

Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



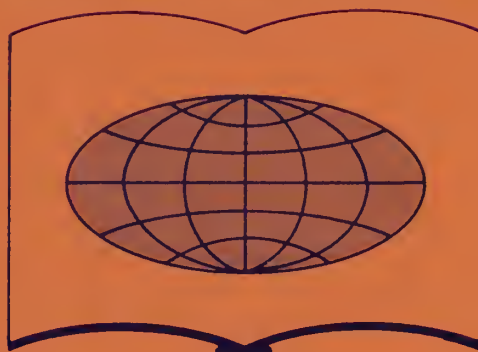
erve
71
3

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY

MAR 2 1970

JOURNAL SERIAL RECORDS



Volume 5
October 31, 1969

Number 22



Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 5
October 31, 1969
Number 22

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)

| | <i>Page</i> |
|---|-------------|
| 10 ENTOMOLOGY..... | 1 |
| Systematics..... | 1 |
| Physiology and Biochemistry..... | 3 |
| Genetics..... | 9 |
| Medical Entomology..... | 12 |
| 20 CROP PROTECTION..... | 12 |
| Diseases..... | 12 |
| Arthropods..... | 15 |
| Nematodes..... | 17 |
| Weeds..... | 17 |
| Other Pests..... | 18 |
| 30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION..... | 18 |
| Diseases..... | 18 |
| Arthropods..... | 20 |
| Parasites..... | 20 |
| 40 COMMODITY PROTECTION..... | 20 |
| Storage Diseases..... | * |
| Arthropods..... | 20 |
| Rodents and Other Pests..... | 21 |
| Microbial Contamination..... | 21 |
| 50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION..... | * |
| 55 RESIDUES..... | 21 |
| 60 TOXICOLOGY..... | 22 |
| 65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY..... | 22 |
| 70 CHEMISTRY..... | 24 |
| 80 ENGINEERING..... | 25 |
| 90 INDUSTRY..... | 25 |
| Economics..... | 25 |
| Education..... | 25 |
| Regulations..... | * |
| SUBJECT INDEX..... | 27 |
| BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX..... | 81 |
| AUTHOR INDEX..... | 89 |
| ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX..... | 93 |

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

ENTOMOLOGY

SYSTEMATICS

12936-69

NEW FORMS OF LARVAE FROM STIC-
TOCHIRONOMUS (DIPTERA,
CHIRONOMIDAE) GENUS OBTAINED FROM
RESERVOIRS. (RUS)

F Ahrorov

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(4):70-72

1968 511 AK193D

Chironomidae, Insect morphology, Insect taxon-
omy, Larvae, Reservoirs.

12937-69

SOME MATERIALS ON THE SPIDER FAUNA
OF TADJIKISTAN. III. MYGALOMORPHAE.
(RUS)

E M Andreeva

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(7):68-71

1968 511 AK193D

Araneida, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeog-
raphy.

12938-69

THE SPECIES OF BLACK FLIES FOUND IN
COLOMBIA (DIPTERA: SIMULIIDAE).

P Barreto

N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):31-35

Mar 1969 420 N48J

Diptera, Host records, Insect taxonomy, Simu-
liidae, Zoogeography.

12939-69

STUDY ON A SUBFAMILY SCAPTOCORINAE
IN THE NEOTROPICAL REGION (HEMIP-
TERA: CYDNIDAE). (POR)

M Becker

Arq Zool Estud Sao Paulo 15(4):291-325 MAP
REF

27 Jul 1967 410 AR6

Catalogs, Cydnidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeog-
raphy. English abstract

12940-69

A GENERIC DIAGNOSIS OF BODENHEIMERA
BODENHEIMER (HOMOPTERA: COCCIDAE)
WITH A REDESCRIPTION OF B. RACHELAE
(BODENHEIMER).

Y Ben-Dov

Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Toxonom
38(5-6):70-74

15 Jul 1969 420 L84PB

Coccidae, Insect taxonomy, Larvae.

12941-69

NEW SPECIES OF ARGENTINE ACALYP-
TRATAE DIPTERA. (SP)

E E Blanchard

Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 4(1):1-7

1967 464.8 R322

Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English
abstract

12942-69

PROPOSED ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF
COMMON NAMES OF INSECTS.

C C Blickenstaff

Entomol Soc Amer Bull 14(3):235

Sep 1968 423.9 EN8

Insect taxonomy, Insects, Legislation, Nomenclat-
ure. The new common names are: western lily
aphid, clouded plant bug, cottonwood twig borer,
slash pine seedworm, buffalograss webworm, scar-
let oak leaf tier, pitch-eating weevil, southern pine
root weevil.

12943-69

THE TAXONOMY OF THE LARVAE AND
PUPAE OF THE BRITISH PHRYGANEIDAE
(TRICHOPTERA).

R P Bray

J Zool 153(2):223-244 REF

Oct 1967 410.9 L84P

Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Phryganeidae, Pupae,
Trichoptera, Zoogeography.

12944-69

REVIEW OF THE GENUS LEIPARTHUR IN
NORTH AMERICA, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF
ONE NEW SPECIES (COLEOPTERA:
SCOLYTIDAE).

D E Bright

Can Entomol 100(6):636-639 REF

Jun 1968 421 C16

Insect taxonomy, Leiparthrum, Scolytidae.

12945-69

THREE NEW SPECIES OF PITYOPHTHORUS
FROM CANADA (COLEOPTERA:
SCOLYTIDAE).

D E Bright

Can Entomol 100(6):604-608

Jun 1968 421 C16

Forest insects, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Pinus
albicaulis, Pityophthorus, Pseudotsuga menziesii,
Scolytidae.

12946-69

REVISION OF THE TRIBE CHALEPINI OF
AMERICA NORTH OF MEXICO. IV. GENUS
SUMITROSIS BUTTE (COLEOPTERA:
CHRYSOMELIDAE).

J G Butte

N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):12-30 MAP REF

Mar 1969 420 N48J

Chalepini, Chrysomelidae, Insect taxonomy,
Zoogeography.

12947-69

COLEOPTERA OF NORTHEASTERN AFRICA,
CARABIDAE: PAUSSINAE 25E. CONTRI-
BUTION TO THE MONOGRAPHIC STUDY OF
THE PAUSSIDAE. (FR00)

L de Carvalho

Notulae Entomol 49(2):73-79 MAP REF

1969 421 N84

Carabidae, Surveys, Zoogeography.

12948-69

TRIGONIOPHTHALMIUS ALTERNATUS (SIL-
VESTRI) (THYSANURA, MACHILIDAE) IN
THE BRITISH ISLES.

T Clay

Entomol Mon Mag (SER.4) 98(267-269):84

Mar 1962 421 EN86

Cuticle, Insect geography, Insect identification,
Trigoniophthalmus alternatus.

12949-69

THE COLEOPTERAN SOIL FAUNA IN VIRGIN
ISLANDS CULTIVATED FOR COTTON IN THE
NORTH OF TADJIKISTAN. (RUS)

U R Daniarov

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(7):72-74

1968 511 AK193D

Coleoptera, Cotton, Insect ecology, Insect taxono-
my, Soil insects, Zoogeography.

12950-69

SOIL COLEOPTERA OF THE LIGHT GREY
EARTH SOILS OF THE NORTHERN TAD-
JIKISTAN. (RUS)

U R Daniarov

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 12(1):66-67

1969 511 AK193D

Coleoptera, Soil insects, Surveys, Zoogeography.

12951-69

THE IMMATURE STAGES OF THE FLEA BEE-
TLES PSYLLIODES CUPREA (KOCH) AND
PSYLLIODES CHRYSOCEPHALA (L.) (COL.,
CHRYSOMELIDAE).

R M Dobson

Entomol Mon Mog (SER.4) 96(24):1-4

Jan 1960 421 EN86

Chrysomelidae, Cuticle, Insect eggs, Insect
morphology, Larvae, Psylliodes chrysocephala,
Psylliodes cuprea.

12952-69

TWO NEW SPECIES OF CHEYLETID MITES
FROM MILLED WHEAT (ACARINA:
CHEYLETIDAE).

E Elbadry

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):157-167

Aug 1969 421 J829

Cheyletidae, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Wheat.

12953-69

THE GENUS SCLERODERMA IN SOUTH
AMERICA (HYMENOPTERA, BETHYLIDAE).

H E Evans

Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(11):103-
106

04 Dec 1968 410.9 SA63

Bethylidae, Insect taxonomy, Scleroderma,
Zoogeography.

12954-69

MEROMYZA NIGRIVENTRIS (DIPTERA,
CHLOROPIDAE): ITS SYSTEMATIC STATUS,
DEVELOPMENT AND HARMFUL ACTIVITY.

L I Fedoseeva

Zool Zhur 48(5):701

May 1969 410 R92

Chloropidae, Crop losses, Grain, Insect physiology,
Insect taxonomy. English abstract.

12955-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF
THE COCCIDAE FROM BRAZIL (HOMOP-
TERA-COCCOIDEA). (POR)

J P da Fonseca

Sao Paulo Inst Biol Arq 36(1 JAN-MAR):2-40
REF

Mar 1969 442.9 SA6

Coccidae, Insect taxonomy.

12956-69

A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS PANSTRON-
GYLUS BERG, 1879 (REDUVIIDAE,
TRIATOMINAE). (POR)

A B Galvao J de D Palma

Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):403-405

Dec 1968 442.8 R326

Insect taxonomy, Panstrongylus, Reduviidae. En-
glish abstract

12957-69

A CATALOG OF HAWAIIAN ACARINA.

L E Garrett F H Haramoto

Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):381-414, REF

Jun 1967 420 H312

Acarina, Catalogs.

12958-69

FURTHER CONTRIBUTION TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SOUTH AFRICAN SPE-
CIES OF THE GENUS CERAMIUS LATREILLE
(HYMENOPTERA: MASARIDAE).

F W Gess

Novos Taxo Entomol (57):3-14

Mar 1968 421 N853

Ceramius, Insect taxonomy, Vespidae, Zoogcog-
raphy.

12959-69

NEW APHIDS FROM NORTHEAST INDIA
(HOMOPTERA).

A K Ghosh D N Raychaudhuri

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 61(3):752-755

May 1968 420 EN82

Aphididae, Capitophorus hippophaes indica,
Capitophorus veroniae, Homoptera, Insect taxono-
my, Macrosiphum smilacicola sikkimensis,
Sinomegoura pyri.

12960-69

APPARATUS FOR REMOVING OVERWINTER-
ING ADULT RICE WATER WEEVILS FROM
BRUNCH GRASS.

J R Gifford G B Trahan

J Econ Entomol 62(3):752-754

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

ENTOMOLOGY

12961-69

Grasses, Imagos, Insect collecting equipment, Insect pests, Insect traps, Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, Rice.

12961-69

ON ACANTHAGRION (ODONATA, COENAGRIONIDAE) AND RELATED GENERA. (SP)

H Gloger

Acta Zool Lilloana 21:45-58 REF

1967 410 AC82

Acanthagrion, Coenagrionidae, History, Insect taxonomy. German abstract.

12962-69

SOME TORYMIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: CHALCIDOIDEA) NEW TO BRITAIN, WITH NOTES ON OTHER BRITISH SPECIES.

M W R de V Graham

Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom

38(5-6):61-69 REF

15 Jul 1969 420 L84PB

Insect taxonomy, Surveys, Torymidae.

12963-69

TWO NEW SPECIES OF GAMASID MITES (GAMASOIDEA, LAELAPTIDAE) FROM NORTH VIETNAM. III. (RUS0)

I M Grokhovskaya N H Hoe

Zool Zhur 48(6):816-820

Jun 1969 410 R92

Insect taxonomy, Laelaptidae, Mites. English abstract.

12964-69

PECULIARITIES OF THE FAUNA, ECOLOGY AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF BLOOD-SUCKING ARTHROPODA IN VIETNAM. (RUS0)

I M Grokhovskaya N H Hoe

Zool Zhur 48(5):629-634

May 1969 410 R92

Arthropoda, Ficalbia, Insect ecology, Ixodides, Mites, Surveys, Zoogeography. English abstract.

12965-69

RECENT DATA ON THE ANOPHELES OF THE MAGHREB. (FR00)

Y Guy M Holstein

Inst Pasteur Algeria Arch 46:142-150 REF

1968 448.3 IN7A

Anopheles, Surveys, Zoogeography. English abstract.

12966-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE SYSTEMATICS OF THE SCORPION, ISOMETRUS MACULATUS (DE GEER, 1778). (FR00)

J Gysin Y LeCorrollier

Inst Pasteur Algeria Arch 46:64-75

1968 448.3 IN7A

Insect taxonomy, Isometrus maculatus, Scorpionida, Zoogeography. English abstract.

12967-69

REVISION OF THE GENUS NEPHOTETTIX (HEMIPTERA: DELTOCEPHALIDAE).

T Ishihara

Shikoku Entomol Soc Trans 8(2):39-44

Jun 1964 420 SH6

Cicadellidae, Insect identification, Insect vectors, Nephotettix cincticeps, Virus diseases (insects).

12968-69

THE DELETION OF THE HEREFORDSHIRE RECORD FOR APHODIUS NIGER (PZ.) (COL., SCARABAEIDAE).

C Johnson

Entomol Mon Mag (SER.4)98(267-269):88

Mar 1962 421 EN86

Aphodius, Insect identification, Ponds, Scarabaeidae.

12969-69

PROTEASE PRODUCTION BY SPECIES OF ENTOMOPHTHORA.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

A G Jonsson

Appl Microbiol 16(3):450-457 REF

Mar 1968 448.3 AP5

Biochemistry, Entomophthora, Enzymes, Insect diseases, Predaceous insects, Proteinases.

12970-69

TAXONOMY, IMMATURE STAGES, AND BIONOMICS OF THE SOUTH AMERICAN GENERA PERILIMNIA AND SHANNONIA (DIPTERA: SCIOMYZIDAE).

V W Kaczynski J Zuska C O Berg

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 63(3):572-592 REF

May 1969 420 EN82

Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Sciomyzidae.

12971-69

NOTES ON ARADIDAE IN THE NATURHISTORISKA RIKSMUSEUM, STOCKHOLM. HEMIPTERA-HETEROPTERA.

N A Kormilev

Arkiv Zool 18(1):1-8

10 Dec 1965 410.9 SV22

Aradidae, Hemiptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

12972-69

THE NOCTURNAL INSECT CATCHES AT PREDETERMINED TIME INTERVAL IN THE ORGANIC SOIL DISTRICT OF STE. CLOTILDE, SOUTHWESTERN QUEBEC. PART II.

J Lafrance

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):11-17

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Darkness, Insect survey, Light traps, Surveys. English abstract.

12973-69

LEPIDOPTEROUS LARVAL-MINING OF AN OAK () LEAF FROM THE LATAH FORMATION (MIOCENE) OF EASTERN WASHINGTON.

S E Lewis

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1210-1211

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Larvae, Leaf miners, Lepidoptera, Paleontomology, Quercus.

12974-69

NEW SPECIES OF RIVETINA (MANTIDAE) FROM ENVIRONS OF NUREK (TADJIKISTAN). (RUS)

I I Lindt

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(4):73-76

1968 511 AK193D

Insect taxonomy, Mantidae, Zoogeography.

12975-69

TWO NEW LINOGNATHUS SPECIES FROM MOZAMBIQUE.

S van der Merwe

Novos Taxa Entomol (55):3-10

Jan 1968 421 N853

Host records, Insect taxonomy, Linognathus.

12976-69

A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES OF EUCERINE BEES FROM SOUTH AMERICA.

J F Moure

Dusenja 8(4):147-152

Sep 1967 410 D94

Apoidea, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

12977-69

A NEW SPECIES OF APHIDS FROM ANOCEIA KOCH (HOMOPTERA, ANOCEIIDAE) GENUS FROM THE SOUTH OF TADJIKISTAN. (RUS)

M N Narzikulov

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(6):61-63

1968 511 AK193D

Aphididae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

12978-69

DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW ZIPANGINIA-SPECIES FROM JAPAN (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE ALTICINAE).

M Ohno

Shikoku Entomol Soc Trans 8(2):35-38

Jun 1964 420 SH6

Chrysomelidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Zipanginia.

12979-69

THE LABIUM OF APHELOCHEIRUS AESTIVALIS F. AS COMPARED WITH THAT OF TYPICAL NAVCORIDAE (HETEROPTERA).

M C Parsons

Can J Zool 47(3):295-306 REF

May 1969 470 C16D

Aphelocheirus aestivalis, Heteroptera, Insect anatomy, Mouth parts, Naucoridac.

12980-69

MACROINVERTEBRATES IN THE GREEN RIVER BELOW FLAMING GORGE DAM, 1964-65 AND 1967.

W D Pearson R H Kramer D R Franklin

Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett Proc 45(1):148-167 MAP REF

1968 500 UT1

Coleoptera, Diptera, Invertebrates, Lcpidoptera, Streams, Surveys.

12981-69

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) AT TEXAS HOLLOW, NEW YORK IN 1968.

L L Pechuman J J S Burton

Mosquito News 29(2):216-220

Jun 1969 421 M85

Seasonal variation, Surveys, Tabanidae.

12982-69

DISTRIBUTION, STANDING CROPS, AND DRIFT OF BENTHIC INVERTEBRATES IN A SMALL WISCONSIN STREAM.

J J Peterka

Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 57:155-161

1969 500 W75

Ephemeroptera, Invertebrates, Population, Streams, Surveys.

12983-69

ON A NEW SPECIES OF ZIZYPHOIDES DISTANT (HOMOPTERA: JASSIDAE) FROM INDIA.

K R Rao

Oriental Insects 1(314):239-241

Dec 1967 QL461.07

Homoptera, Insect taxonomy, Jassidae, Jujube, Zoogeography.

12984-69

CYRTOGONATOPUS KIEFFER (HIMENOPTERA: DRYINIDAE), WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES FROM CUBA.

O W Richards

Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom

38(5-6):80-82

15 Jul 1969 420 L84PB

Dryinidae, Insect taxonomy.

12985-69

A REVISION OF THE WORLD FAUNA OF TUBERCULATUS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES FROM CHINA (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE).

W R Richards

Can Entomol 100(6):561-596 REF

Jun 1968 421 C16

Aphididae, Insect pests, Insect taxonomy, Plants, Tuberculatus, Zoogeography.

12986-69

ROOT MAGGOTS, HYLEMYA SPP. (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE), ENEMIES OF THE QUEBEC CRUCIFERS. I.-BIBLIOGRAPHICAL NOTES. (FR00)

C Ritchot

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):29-41 REF

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Bibliography, Hylemya brassicac, Hylemya florilega, Hylemya platura, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy. English abstract.

- 12987-69**
SIMULIIDAE OF THE APENNINES. (IT00)
L Rivoisechi
Parassitologia 9(3):129-304 MAP REF
Dec 1967 436.8 P212
Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Simuliidae, Zoogeography. English abstract
- 12988-69**
A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON A REVIEW OF THE GENUS NEURISOTHRIPS, NEW GENUS (THYSANOPTERA: THIRIPIDAE).
K Sakimura
Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):
Jun 1967 420 H312
Insect taxonomy, Neurisothrips, Thripidae.
- 12989-69**
SCOLYTIDAE AND PLATYPODIDAE FROM THE NATURHISTORISKA RIKSMUSEUM IN STOCKHOLM. 235. CONTRIBUTION TO THE MORPHOLOGY AND SYSTEMATICS OF THE SCOLYTOIDEA. (GE)
K E Schedl
Arkiv Zool 18(1):17-31
10 Dec 1965 410.9 SV22
Catalogs, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Platypodidae, Scolytidae, Zoogeography.
- 12990-69**
PENPHIGINAE ASSOCIATED WITH THE ROOTS OF CONIFERS IN NORTH AMERICA (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE).
C F Smith
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1128-1152 REF
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Aphididae, Coniferae, Insect taxonomy, Roots.
- 12991-69**
IXODID TICKS (IXODIDAE)--THE PARASITES OF SOME REPTILE SPECIES IN TADJIKISTAN. (RUS)
O A Starkov S A Saïid-Aliev
Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(6):64-66
1968 511 AK193D
Insect taxonomy, Ixodidae, Parasitic insects, Reptilia, Zoogeography.
- 12992-69**
MILKY DISEASE BACTERIA.
K H Steinkraus H Tashiro
Appl Microbiol 15(2):325-333 MAP REF
Mar 1967 448.3 AP5
Bacillus popilliae, Hemolymph, Insect diseases, Larvae, Milky disease, Scarabaeidae, Sporulation, Zoogeography.
- 12993-69**
WHERE IN SWITZERLAND IS ETHMIA (P-SECADIA) CANDIDELLA ALPHERAKY FOUND. (GE)
O Sterzl
Entomol Gesell Basel 14(3,MAY-JUN):69-74
MAP
1964 QL461.E58
Environment, Ethmia candidella, Ethmia fumidella, Ethmia pusiella, Insect identification, Yponomeutidae, Zoogeography.
- 12994-69**
LOMAMYIA LATIPENNIS (NEUROPTERA: BEROETHIDAE) LIFE HISTORY AND LARVAL DESCRIPTIONS.
C A Tauber M J Tauber
Can Entomol 100(6):623-629
Jun 1968 421 C16
Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Lomamyia, Neuroptera.
- 12995-69**
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF HYSTRICHOPLYLLID FLEAS WITH NOTES ON ARCHED PRONOTAL COMBS, CONVERGENT EVOLUTION AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIPHONAPTERA).
R Traub T M Evans
Pacific Insects 9(4):603-677 REF
- 20 Nov 1967 421 P11
Insect evolution, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Siphonaptera, Zoogeography.
- 12996-69**
THE GENUS LOPHOTHYGATER MOURE AND MICHENER, 1955 (HYMENOPTERA- APOIDEA). (PORO)
D Urban
Dusenja 8(4):135-145 MAP
Sep 1967 410 D94
Apoidea, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
- 12997-69**
ON TRECHUS PUMILUS JEANNEL AND TRECHUS SINUATUS SCHAUM (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE). (IT)
A Vigna Taglianti
Fragmenta Entomol 6(2):201-211
18 Aug 1969 421 F84
Carabidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
- 12998-69**
DESCRIPTION OF THE LARVAE OF ZABRUS ORSINI (DEJ.) (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE). (IT)
V Vomcro
Fragmenta Entomol 6(2):183-199 REF
18 Aug 1969 421 F84
Carabidae, Insect taxonomy, Larvae. English and German abstracts.
- 12999-69**
THE STRUCTURE AND AFFINITIES OF PEN-TATHEMIS MEMBRANULATA KARSH (ODONATA: CORDULIDAE).
J A L Watson
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser B Taxonom 38(5-6):83-88
15 Jul 1969 420 L84PB
Corduliidae, Insect taxonomy.
- 13000-69**
COLEOPTEROUS LEAF-MINERS OF JAPAN, VI. THE LARVA OF MANTURA CLAVAREAU HEIKERTINGER (CHRYSOMELIDAE).
T Yano
Shikoku Entomol Soc Trans 8(1):19
Jun 1963 420 SH6
Chrysomelidae, Insect biology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Mantura.
- 13001-69**
BIOLOGY OF THE COREIDAE IN WISCONSIN.
T R Yonke J T Medler
Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 57:163-188 REF
1969 500 W75
Coreidae, Insect biology, Life cycle, Surveys.
- PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY**
- 13002-69**
VARIATION IN THE RESPONSE TO ENDRIN OF PROGENY FROM PAIRS OF BOLLWORMS.
R H Adams J H Young
J Econ Entomol 62(3):616-617
16 Jun 1969 421 J822
Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cotton, Endrin, Heliothis zea, Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Mortality.
- 13003-69**
RESPONSE OF HELIOTHIS SPP. (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) TO ULTRASOUND WHEN RESTING, FEEDING, COURTING, MATING, OR OVIPOSITING.
H R Agee
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1122-1128
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Feeding, Heliothis, Insect behavior, Oviposition, Sex behavior, Sound waves.
- 13004-69**
MATING BEHAVIOR OF BOLLWORM MOTHS.
H R Agee
- Entomol Soc Amer Ann* 62(5):1120-1122
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Heliothis zea, Insect behavior, Sex behavior.
- 13005-69**
A COMPARISON OF THREE STRAINS OF ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS (L.) (COL., SILVANIDAE) ON A TEMPERATURE-MOISTURE GRADIENT.
T G Amos S N Dennler
J Stored Prod Res 5(2):173-175
Aug 1969 421 J829
Humidity, Insect morphology, Oryzaephilus surinamensis, Temperature.
- 13006-69**
THE EFFECT OF RADIOACTIVE PHOSPHORUS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF AEDES AEGYPTI LARVAE.
M Anwar L J Middleton
Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):361-366
Jun 1967 420 H312
Aedes aegypti, Insect eggs, Insect metabolism, Insect physiology, Larvae, Ovulation, Phosphorus isotopes, Radiobiology, Sterility.
- 13007-69**
LEUCOPIS ALTICEPS CZERNY AS A PREDATOR SCALE INSECT (PARTHENOLECANIUM CORNI BOUCHE) AND EUROPEAN PEACH SCALE (PARTHENOLECANIUM PERSICAE F.) IN TADJIKISTAN. (RUS)
T Babayev
Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(10):68-70
1968 511 AK193D
Coccoidea, Insect behavior, Lecanium corni, Lecanium persicae, Leucopis, Predaceous insects, Zoogeography.
- 13008-69**
FIELD AND LABORATORY STUDIES ON SEX RATIO IN IPS ACUMINATUS (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE) IN NORWAY.
A Bakke
Can Entomol 100(6):640-648, MAP, REF
Jun 1968 421 C16
Ips acuminatus, Pityogenes, Reproduction, Scolytidae, Sex.
- 13009-69**
DEVELOPMENT OF CRAMBUS TRISECTUS AT CONTROLLED CONSTANT TEMPERATURES IN THE LABORATORY.
A C Banerjee
62(3):703-705 REF
16 Jun 1969
Crambus trisectus, Grasses, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Pupae, Temperature.
- 13010-69**
THE RESPONSE OF A PREDATOR, HYPOASPIS ACULEIFER (CANESTRINI) (ACARINA: LAELAPIDAE), TO TWO SPECIES OF PREY.
P S Barker
Can J Zool 47(3):343-345
May 1969 470 C16D
Glycyphagus domesticus, Hypoaspis aculeifer, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Laelapidae, Mites, Ovulation, Predaceous insects, Tyrophagus putrescentiae.
- 13011-69**
STUDIES ON THE BIOLOGY OF MARGARODES VITUM, A GROUND PEARL (HOMOPTERA: MARGARODIDAE) ON ROOTS OF GRAPEVINES.
M M Barnes M J Wargo A Marin
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1032-1035
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Grapes, Insect biology, Margarodidae, Roots, Soil-borne pests.
- 13012-69**
THE EGG OF WYEOMYIA SMITHII (COQUILLETT) AND A REVIEW OF KNOWLEDGE OF THE EGGS OF THE SABETHINI.
A R Barr S Barr
Mosquito News 29(2):193-198 REF

ENTOMOLOGY

13013-69

Jun 1969 421 M85

Eggs, Insect morphology, Wyeomyia.

13013-69

PHEROMONE CONCENTRATIONS REQUIRED TO ELICIT SUCCESSIVE STEPS IN THE MATING SEQUENCE OF MALES OF THE LIGHT-BROWN APPLE MOTH, EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA.

R J Bartell H H Shorey

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1206-1207

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Epiphyas postvittana, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Pheromones, Sex behavior.

13014-69

METABOLISM OF CHOLESTEROL-4-C14 IN INSECTICIDE-RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE STRAINS OF ASEPTICALLY REARED HOUSE FLIES, MUSCA DOMESTICA.

J W Bauer R E Monroe

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1021-1025 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Cholesterol, Insect biochemistry, Insecticide resistant insects, Metabolism, Musca domestica, Radioactive tracers.

13015-69

MOSQUITO CONTROL BY PREDATOR FISH.

E C Bay

Int Pest Contr 10(1):23-25

Jan 1968 79.8 P432

Biological control (insects), Culicidae, Fish, Pesticide residues, Predatory animals.

13016-69

COLOR PREFERENCE AND FLIGHT HABITS OF THRIPS ASSOCIATED WITH COTTON.

C M Beckham

J Econ Entomol 62(3):591-592 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Color, Cotton, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Insect pests, Thysanoptera.

13017-69

SOME PECULIARITIES AND NUMBERS IN TWO SPECIES OF EURYGASTER. (RUSO)

N G Bei-Bienko

Zool Zhur 48(6):836-840

Jun 1969 410 R92

Insect biology, Population, Scelionidae. English abstract.

13018-69

LARVAL DIAPAUSE IN THE TICK IXODES RICINUS L. AND ITS RELATION TO EXTERNAL CONDITIONS. 7. ON THE SENSITIVITY TO PHOTOPERIODIC STIMULI DURING BLOOD-SUCKING. (RUSO)

V N Belozarov

Zool Zhur 48(5):686-691

May 1969 410 R92

Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Ixodes ricinus, Ixodidae, Larvae, Photoperiodism. English abstract.

13019-69

THE INFLUENCE OF AGE AND CONCENTRATION OF FUMIGANT ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF PUPAE OF TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM (HERBST) (COLEOPTERA, TENEBRIONIDAE) TO METHYL BROMIDE.

R G Bennett

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):119-126

Aug 1969 421 J829

Aging, Fumigants, Insecticide resistant insects, Methyl bromide, Pupae, Toxicology, Tribolium castaneum.

13020-69

ON THE COMPONENTS OF SECRETION OF MANDIBULAR GLANDS OF THE ANT LASIUS (DENDROLASIUS) FULIGINOSUS.

R Bernardi C Cardani D Ghiringhelli A Selva A Baggini M Pavan

Tetrahedron Lett 40:3893

Oct 1967 385 T29

Chromatography, Dendrolasin, Formicidae, Lasius fuliginosus, Mandibular glands.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

13021-69

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND LIGHT ON DISPERSAL OF THE PEA APHID, ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM, AND A BRACONID PARASITE, APHIDIUS PISIVORUS, IN THE FIELD.

R E Berry

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1185-1189 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Acyrtosiphon pisum, Aphidius, Field studies, Insect flight, Light, Surveys, Temperature.

13022-69

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND LIGHT ON TAKEOFF OF RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS AND SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM IN THE FIELD (HOMOPTERA: APHIDIDAE).

R E Berry

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1176-1184 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Insect behavior, Insect flight, Light, Rhopalosiphum maidis, Schizaphis graminum, Temperature.

13023-69

SEX PHEROMONE OF TRYPODENDRON LINEATUM (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE): PRODUCTION, BIO-ASSAY, AND PARTIAL ISOLATION.

J H Borden R G Brownlee R M Silverstein

Can Entomol 100(6):629-636 REF

Jun 1968 421 C16

Biological assay, Chromatography, Insect biochemistry, Pheromones, Scolytidae, Sex attractants, Trypodendron lineatum.

13024-69

SEX PHEROMONE OF DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE (COLEOPTERA: SCOLYTIDAE): PRODUCTION, BIO-ASSAY, AND PARTIAL ISOLATION.

J H Borden R M Silverstein R G Brownlee

Can Entomol 100(6):597-603 REF

Jun 1968 421 C16

Biological assay, Chromatography, Dendroctonus pseudotsugae, Insect biochemistry, Pheromones, Scolytidae, Sex attractants.

13025-69

STUDIES OF THE COCCOIDEA. 14. THE GENERA ASPIDIOTUS, DIASPIDIOTUS AND HEMIBERLESIA IN QUEENSLAND.

A R Brimblecombe

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 25(1-2,MAR-JUN):39-56

Jun 1968 23 Q37

Aspidiotus, Catalogs, Coccoidea, Host range, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

13026-69

A SYSTEM FAVORING THE EVOLUTION OF HOLOMETABOLOUS DEVELOPMENT.

E H Bryant

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1087-1091 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Development, Insect evolution, Insect migration, Population.

13027-69

THE PRODUCTIVITY OF FOUR INBRED STRAINS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

L Butler

Can J Zool 47(3):313-321 REF

May 1969 470 C16D

Drosophila melanogaster, Environment, Fertility, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Reproduction, Yeasts.

13028-69

EFFECTS OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS ON LOCUSTS AND COTTON STAINER BUGS.

D B Carlisle P E Ellis D J Osborne

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):391-393 REF

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Development, Gibberellic acid, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Locusta migratoria, Plant growth regulator, Schistocerca gregaria.

13029-69

INFLUENCE OF CLIMATIC CONDITIONS ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF TREATMENTS AGAINST CRYPTORRHYNCHUS LAPATHI L. LARVAE. (IT)

B Cavalcaselle

Ente Naz Cell Carta Cent Sperim Agr Forest Pubbl

9(3):181-187 REF

1967 16 C332

Chemical control (insects), Climate, Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Diazinon, Environment, Larvae, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion. English summary.

13030-69

COMPONENTS OF THE STERILITY INDUCED IN LATE-STAGE MALE PUPAE OF THE SUGARCANE GRAY BORER, EUCOSMA SCHISTACEANA (LEPIDOPTERA: OLETHREUTIDAE), WITH GAMMA RADIATION.

W Y Cheng

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1106-1113 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Gamma rays, Mutation, Olethreutidae, Pupae, Sterility.

13031-69

RETARDATION OF LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF AEDES AEGYPTI (L.) BY THE VITAL DYE, NILE BLUE SULFATE (A).

B I Chevone T M Peters

Mosquito News 29(2):243-251

Jun 1969 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Dyes, Histology, Insect physiology, Larvae, Metabolism.

13032-69

SLEEVE TESTS OF INSECTICIDAL POWDERS FOR CONTROL OF BODY LICE.

M M Cole J M Hirst J G McWilliams I H Gilbert

J Econ Entomol 62(1):198-200

17 Feb 1969 421 J822

Benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate, Chemical control (insects), Dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-3,5-xyllyl phosphorothioate, O, O, Dimethyl O-(4-nitro-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate, O, O, Dimethyl-S-(5-ethoxy-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2(3H)-onyl)-(3)-methyl, Dusting, Humans, Insecticides, Pediculus humanus humanus, Research.

13033-69

OBSERVATIONS ON PLATYPUS FLAVICORNIS (COLEOPTERA: PLATYPODIDAE) IN SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE INFESTATIONS.

J E Coster

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1008-1011 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Dendroctonus frontalis, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Platypus, Population, Surveys.

13034-69

NOTES ON THE OCCURRENCE OF ABNORMAL SCALE PATTERNS IN ADULT FEMALE AEDES VEXANS (MEIGEN).

W J Crans L J Gandek

Mosquito News 28(2):235-236

Jun 1968 421 M85

Abnormalities, Aedes vexans, Culicidae, Insect morphology, Light traps, Scales (insects).

13035-69

IDENTIFICATION OF AN ALARM PHEROMONE IN THE ANT, CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI.

R M Crewe J M Brand D J C Fletcher

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1212

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Chromatography, Crematogaster peringueyi, Formicidae, Insect biochemistry, Insect protective devices, Pheromones.

13036-69

A STUDY OF THE CITRIC ACID CYCLE IN THE TICK HYALOMMA DROMEDARI.

R M Dajani G J Frayha G K Sweatman

Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):347-357 REF

Jan 1969 444.8 C73

Hyalomma dromedarii, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Ixodides, Tricarboxylic acid cycle.

13037-69
CONTROL TRIALS AGAINST THE BLACK PARLATORIA SCALE IN TRIPOLITANIA.

A Damiano
Int Pest Contr 10(1):20-22
Jan 1968 79.8 P432

Chemical control (insects), Citrus, Coccoidea, Insecticides, Parlatoria zizyphus, Spraying.

13038-69
FIELD PRESERVATION AND STORAGE OF MOSQUITOES FOR LABORATORY STUDIES.

J B Davies
Mosquito News 29(2):259
Jun 1969 421 M85
Culicidae, Field studies, Freezing, Insect preservation.

13039-69
SOME POPULATION PARAMETERS FOR THE GRAIN MITE, ACARUS SIRO.

R Davis S W Brown
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1161-1166
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Acaridae, Acarus siro, Development, Eggs, Fertility, Hatching, Life cycle, Mortality, Population.

13040-69
IMPORTATION AND COLONIZATION OF NATURAL ENEMIES OF THE STRIPED MEALYBUG, FERRISIA VIRGATA, IN CALIFORNIA.

P DeBach S C Warner
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1117-1119
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Biological control (insects), Coccinellidae, Encyrtidae, Pseudococcidae.

13041-69
POPULATION DYNAMICS, GROWTH, FEEDING AND REPRODUCTION OF DEROCERAS RETICULATUM IN THE LENINGRAD DISTRICT. (RUSO)

E F Dmitrieva
Zool Zhur 48(6):802-810
Jun 1969 410 R92
Deroceras reticulatum, Insect physiology, Population, Reproduction.

13042-69
THE SILKWORM EMBRYO. (RUS)

K Donev L Ovessenska
Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):63-65
Jun 1969 410 P934
Embryology, Embryos, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Bombyx mori.

13043-69
THE EFFECT OF PARENTAL TEMPERATURE UPON FILIAL EGG PERIOD IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

E B Edney
Physiol Zool 42(3):257-265 REF
Jul 1969 410 P56
Aging, Drosophila melanogaster, Embryos, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Temperature.

13044-69
ALPHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS PZ. (COL., TENEBRIONIDAE) IN BROILER HOUSES.

R Edwards
Entomol Mon Mag (SER.4) 98(267-269):88
Mar 1962 421 EN86
Alphitobius diaperinus, Insect ecology, Laboratories, Tenebrionidae.

13045-69
ANTIBIOTICS AND INFECTIOUS HYBRID STERILITY IN DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM.

L Ehrman
Z Vererbungslehre 103(3):218-222 REF
31 Dec 1968 442.8 Z34
Antibiotics, Drosophila paulistorum, Hybrids, Insect physiology, Sterility.

13046-69
THE INFLUENCE OF COLONY DENSITY AND OTHER FACTORS ON THE NUMBER OF OFFSPRING IN BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA L. (COL., SCOLYTIDAE). (GE)

H H Eidmann M Nuorteva
Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann Entomol Fenn 34(3):135-148 REF
1968 421 SU7
Insect ecology, Insect reproduction, Population, Scolytidae, Statistical distributions, Tomicus piniperda.

13047-69
DEFENSIVE USE OF A FECAL SHIELD BY A BEETLE LARVA.

T Eisner VAN E Tassell J E Carrel
Science 158(3807):1471-1473
15 Dec 1967 470 SC12
Cassida rubiginosa, Chrysomelidae, Cirsium arvense, Cuticle, Feces, Formica exsectoides, Insect anatomy, Insect ecology, Insect protective devices, Larvae, Predaceous insects.

13048-69
PHYSIOLOGY OF THE LARGE MILKWEED BUG AFTER LASER IRRADIATION.

D Feir J W Lough
Compar Biochem Physiol 28(2):759-764
Feb 1969 444.8 C73
Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Irradiation, Lasers, Oncopeltus fasciatus.

13049-69
DIFFERENCES IN HYDROLASE ISOZYMES OF ITALIAN AND RHODESIAN STRAINS OF AEDES VITTATUS (BIGOT) (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE) AND THEIR HYBRIDS.

T A Freyvogel G A H McClelland
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol 44(4-6):80-83
31 Jul 1969 420 L84PA
Aedes, Electrophoresis, Enzymes, Hydrolases, Insect biochemistry.

13050-69
A TECHNIQUE FOR TRANSFERRING NEWLY HATCHED LARVAE.

I E Gard
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1211
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Insect rearing equipment, Larvae, Lepidoptera, Methodology.

13051-69
ENZYMATIC STUDIES ON THE HYDROXYLATION OF KYNURENINE IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

D Ghosh H S Forrest
Genetics 55(3):423-431 REF
Mar 1967 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Kynurenine.

13052-69
THE RAMP-TRAP, AN UNBAITED DEVICE FOR FLIGHT STUDIES OF MOSQUITOES.

M T Gillies
Mosquito News 29(2):189-193 REF
Jun 1969 421 M85
Culicidae, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Insect traps.

13053-69
THE FEEDING AND FECUNDITY OF SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS (L.), SITOPHILUS ORYZAE (L.) AND RHYZOPERTHA DOMINICA (F.) IN WHEAT GRAIN.

Z Golebiewska
J Stored Prod Res 5(2):143-155 REF
Aug 1969 421 J829
Fertility, Food habits, Insect feeding, Rhyzopertha dominica, Sitophilus granarius, Sitophilus oryzae, Wheat.

13054-69
DISTRIBUTION OF AN ENDEMIC POPULATION OF THE GYPSY MOTH. (RUSO)

A V Golubev F N Semevsky

Zool Zhur 48(6):850-859
Jun 1969 410 R92
Forest insects, Insect biology, Population, Porthetria dispar, Zoogeography. English abstract.

13055-69
THE RECTAL GLANDS OF HALOSALDA LATERALIS (FALLEN) (HEMIPTERA: SALDIDAE) AND HYDROMETRA STAGNORUM (L.) (HEMIPTERA: HYDROMETRIDAE).

A J P Goodchild
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol 44(4-6):62-70 REF
31 Jul 1969 420 L84PA
Glands (insects), Hydrometra, Insect physiology, Rectum, Saldidae.

13056-69
NOTE ON SALIVARY GLANDS IN MEGACHILE (MEGACHILIDAEAPOIDEA). (PORO)

V Graf
Dusenja 8(4):131-133
Sep 1967 410 D94
Insect morphology, Megachile, Salivary glands (insects). English abstract.

13057-69
NOTE ON THE VENEMOUS GLAND OF APOIDEA (HYMENOPTERA). (PORO)

V Graf
Dusenja 8(4):127-130
Sep 1967 410 D94
Apoidea, Glands (insects), Insect physiology, Venoms. English abstract.

13058-69
AGE GRADING OF MOSQUITOES FROM PARASITIC MITES.

P Graham
Mosquito News 29(2):259-260
Jun 1969 421 M85
Aging, Culicidae, Methodology, Mites, Parasitic insects.

13059-69
CULISETA SILVESTRIS MINNESOTAE BARR AND C. MORSITANS DYARI (COQUILLETT) (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE) IN ALBERTA.

P Graham
Mosquito News 29(2):261-262
Jun 1969 421 M85
Culicidae, Culiseta, Field studies, Hibernation.

13060-69
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF SOME ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS AGAINST THE LARVAE OF AEDES (O.) DETRITUS (HALIDAY), AEDES (O.) CASPIUS (PALLAS) AND CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS (L.).

G Gras J A Rioux
Mosquito News 29(2):202-209 REF
Jun 1969 421 M85
Aedes, Aedes detritus, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Culex pipiens, Insecticides, Larvae, Organophosphorus compounds.

13061-69
SUPPRESSION OF POPULATIONS OF PINK BOLLWORMS IN FIELD CAGES WITH TRAPS BAITED WITH SEX ATTRACTANT.

A A Guerra R D Garcia M P Leal
J Econ Entomol 62(3):741-742 REF
16 Jun 1969 421 J822
Cotton, Insect behavior, Insect cages, Insect pests, Insect traps, Pectinophora gossypiella, Propylure, Sex attractants, Sex behavior.

13062-69
THE TEMPERATURE-SENSITIVE PERIOD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF ROLLED HEMIZYGOTES OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

R Hackman S Lakovaara
Suomalainen Tiedekatemia Ann Ser A Iv Biol (111-120):3-13 REF
1969 442.9 H36

Drosophila melanogaster, Eyes, Insect mutation, Insect physiology, Temperature. Above article located in issue 118 of this series.

13063-69

EFFECTS OF SUBSTRATES ON GENE-CONTROLLED ENZYME ACTIVITIES IN CULTURED EMBRYONIC CELLS OF *DROSOPHILA*.

M Horikawa L-N L Ling A S Fox

Genetics 55(3):569-583 REF

Mar 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Tissue culture.

13064-69

PURINE EXCRETION IN FIVE SCORPIONS, A UROPYGID AND A CENTIPEDE.

F R Horne

Biol Bull 137(1):155-160 REF

Aug 1969 442.8 B52

Chilopoda, Excretion, Insect biochemistry, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Purines, Scorpionida.

13065-69

ANION-INDUCED POTENTIATION OF CONTRACTION IN INSECT SKELETAL MUSCLE.

H Huddart

Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):185-192 REF

Jan 1969 444.8 C73

Bio-electric potential, Bromides, *Carausius morosus*, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Iodides, Ions, Muscles, Nitrates.

13066-69

DEVOURERS. (RUS)

M Jeliazova-Angelova

Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):61-62

Jun 1969 410 P934

Dasyopogon, Insect behavior, Natural control (insects), Predaceous insects.

13067-69

USE OF THE SPRYTE FOR DITCHING IN SUB-MARGINAL AREAS.

K Josephson

Utah Mosquito Abatement Ass Proc 1967

MEETING:22-23

Oet 1967 420 UT1

Breeding, Culicidae, Equipment, Spraying, Surveys. Proceedings of 20th Annual Meeting of Utah Mosquito Abatement Ass.

13068-69

STUDIES OF THE BYRON BOG IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO XXXII. OBSERVATIONS ON THE SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION ON ODONATA IN THE BOG.

W W Judd

Entomol Soc Ontario Proc 98:45-48

1967 420 ON8

Aeshnidae, Bogs, Coenagrionidae, Environment, Lestidae, Libellulidae, Odonata, Seasonal variation, Zoogeography.

13069-69

LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS ON THE OLFACTORY ORIENTATION OF BLASTOPHAGUS PINIPERDA L. (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE) TO SUBSTANCES ISOLATED FROM PINE RIND.

E Kangas V Perttunen H Oksanen M Rinne

Acta Entomol Fenn (22):7-87 REF

1967 421 AC8

Chemoreceptors, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Phloem, *Pinus sylvestris*, Plant biochemistry, Plant extracts, Scolytidae, Sense organs, Smell, *Tomicus piniperda*.

13070-69

A NEW TRIBE, GENUS, AND SPECIES OF TERMITOPHILOUS ALEOCHARINAE (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE) FROM SOUTHWEST AFRICA WITH A DESCRIPTION OF ITS INTEGUMENTARY GLANDS.

D H Kistner J M Pasteels

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1189-1202 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Glands (insects), Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Staphylinidae.

13071-69

AUDITION BY CERURA LARVAE (LEPIDOPTERA: NOTODONTIDAE).

A B Klots

N Y Entomol Soc J 77(1):10-11

Mar 1969 420 N48J

Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Larvae, Notodontidae, Sense organs, Sound waves, Stridulation.

13072-69

SURVEY OF SPECIES AND NUMBER OF GYPSY MOTH EGG PARASITES IN SOME LOCALITIES OF YUGOSLAVIA. (SE)

S Krnjaic

Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):247-255

1967 464.8 Z1

Anastatus disparis, Insect eggs, Insect populations, *Ooencyrtus kuwanai*, Parasitism, *Porthetria dispar*, Statistical analysis. English summary.

13073-69

EFFECT OF DENERVATION ON ENZYME LEVELS IN INDIRECT FLIGHT MUSCLES OF THE DESERT LOCUST.

R W Kuhn R W Brosemer

Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):449-454 REF

Jan 1969 444.8 C73

Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Muscles, Nervous system, *Schistocerca gregaria*.

13074-69

INCIDENCE OF VIRUS DISEASES IN ASEPTICALLY-GROWN SILKWORM, *BOMBYX MORI* L. (II. EFFECT OF FEEDING OF CHEMICALS AND IRRADIATION OF GAMMA-RAYS.

K Kurata

Bull Sericult Exp Sta 23(2):168-171

Nov 1968 425.9 J273B

Chemicals, Cobalt isotopes, Gamma rays, Germ-free life, Insect diseases, Polyhedroses, *Bombyx mori*.

13075-69

EFFECT OF STARVATION ON THE SENSITIVITY OF TARSAL AND LABELLAR CONTACT CHEMORECEPTORS IN *HYBOMITRA LASIOPHTHALMA* (DIPTERA: TABANIDAE).

S B Lall

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1217

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Chemoreceptors, Food habits, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Starvation, Tabanidae.

13076-69

BIONOMIES AND NEST STRUCTURE OF *POGONOMYRMEX OCCIDENTALIS* (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE).

R J Lavigne

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1166-1175 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Formicidae, Insect nests, Population, Soil temperature.

13077-69

HOST RELATIONSHIPS IN NORTH AMERICAN FUNGUS-FEEDING MOTHS (OECOPHORIDAE, OINOPHILIDAE, TINEIDAE).

J F Lawrence J A Powell

Harvard Univ Mus Compar Zool Bull 138(2):29-51 REF

30 Apr 1969 500 H26B

Feeding habits (insects), Habitats, Oecophoridae, Surveys, Tineidae, Wood destroying fungi.

13078-69

REARING TECHNIQUE FOR THE GRANULATE CUTWORM AND SOME EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON ITS LIFE CYCLE.

B L Lee M H Bass

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1216-1217

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Feltia subterranea, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Noetuidae, Temperature.

13079-69

THE HUNTING-WEB OF THE YOUNG SPIDER *PISAURA MIRABILIS*.

P Lenler-Eriksen

J Zool 157(3):391-398

Mar 1969 410.9 L84P

Araneida, Insect behavior, Predaceous insects, Spider webs.

13080-69

A COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF *PANSTRONGYLUS GENICULATUS* (LATREILLE, 1811) AND *PANSTRONGYLUS MEGISTUS* (BURMEISTER, 1835) AND THEIR EXTERNAL GENITALIA (HEMIPTERA, REDUVIIDAE, TRIATOMINAE). (POR)

H Lent J Jurberg

Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):499-520 REF

Dec 1968 442.8 R326

Catalogs, Insect morphology, *Panstrongylus*, *Reduviidae*, Reproductive organs.

13081-69

CORNICLES OF THE PEA APHID, *ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM*; THEIR STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. A LIGHT AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY.

K L Lindsay

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1015-1021

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Acyrtosiphon pisum, Electron microscopy, Fat body, Insect morphology, Microscopy.

13082-69

THE EFFECT OF POPULATION STRUCTURE ON THE SUCCESS OF INSECT INTRODUCTIONS.

A M Lucas

Heredity 24(1):151-157

Feb 1969 443.8 H42

Biological control (pests), Insect acclimatization, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Longevity, Population.

13083-69

EFFECT OF MATING WITH MALES REARED IN CONTINUOUS LIGHT OR IN LIGHT-DARK CYCLES ON FECUNDITY IN *PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA* HUBNER (LEPIDOPTERA: PHYCITIDAE).

P T M Lum B R Flaherty

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):89-94

Aug 1969 421 J829

Fertility, Light, Photoperiodism, *Plodia interpunctella*, Reproduction, Sex behavior.

13084-69

SEX DETERMINATION OF PUPAE OF *VOGTIA MALLOI* (LEPIDOPTERA: PHYCITIDAE).

D M Maddox

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1212-1213

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Insect morphology, Phycitidae, Pupae, Sex determination.

13085-69

NERVE REGENERATION IN THE COCKROACH, *LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE*: THE EFFECT OF HUMORAL SUBSTANCES IN VITRO.

E P Marks

Biol Bull 137(1):181-188 REF

Aug 1969 442.8 B52

Blattidae, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Legs, *Leucophaea maderae*, Nervous system, Regeneration.

13086-69

MICROARTHROPODS FROM TWO QUEBEC WOODLAND HUMUS FORMS. III. THE SARCOPTIFORMES (ACARINA).

V G Marshall

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 13(2):65-88 REF

May 1968 420 EN822

Acer saccharum, *Fagus grandifolia*, Forest soils, Humus, Sarcotiformes, Soil fauna, Surveys, *Tsuga canadensis*.

- 13087-69**
PRELIMINARY STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF GAMMA IRRADIATION OF EGGS AND ADULTS OF THE SOUTHERN GREEN STINK BUG, *NEZARA VIRIDULA* (L.).
R Mau W C Mitchell M Anwar
Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):415-417
Jun 1967 420 H312
Cobalt isotopes, Dosage, Gamma rays, Imagos, Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Mortality, *Nezara viridula*, Sex behavior.
- 13088-69**
THE PHENOLOGY OF LINYPHIID SPIDERS ON HEATHLAND IN DORSET.
P Merrett
J Zool 157(3):289-307 REF
Mar 1969 410.9 L84P
Araneida, Insect ecology, Population, Seasonal variation, Spiders, Statistical distributions, Surveys, Zoogeography.
- 13089-69**
PATTERNS OF FLIGHT ACTIVITY IN LIVESTOCK INSECTS. I. PRELIMINARY TESTING OF A SYSTEM FOR RECORDING FLIGHT ACTIVITY OF THE STABLE FLY.
J A Miller J L Eschle I L Berry
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1046-1050 REF
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Haematobia irritans, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Light, *Stomoxys calcitrans*.
- 13090-69**
FREEZING TOLERANCE IN AN ADULT INSECT.
L K Miller
Science 166(3901):105-106 REF
03 Oct 1969 470 SC12
Carabidae, Freezing, Insect physiology, *Pterostichus*, Temperature, Water.
- 13091-69**
FREEZING TOLERANCE IN AN ADULT INSECT.
L K Miller
Science 166(3901):105-106 REF
03 Oct 1969 470 SC12
Carabidae, Freezing, Insect physiology, *Pterostichus*, Temperature.
- 13092-69**
OVIPOSITION BY THE BOLL WEEVIL IN THE FIELD.
H C Mitchell W H Cross
J Econ Entomol 62(3):604-605
16 Jun 1969 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Ovulation.
- 13093-69**
PHENOL OXIDASE CHARACTERISTICS IN MUTANTS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.
H K Mitchell U M Weber G Schaar
Genetics 57(2):357-368
Oct 1967 442.8 G28
Drosophila melanogaster, Enzymes, Insect biochemistry, Insect mutation, Phenolases, Proteins, Spectrophotometry.
- 13094-69**
IMMUNOLOGICAL REACTIONS IN INSECTS. II. LYSOZYME AS AN ANTIMICROBIAL AGENT IN THE DIGESTIVE TRACTS OF INSECTS. (GE)
W Mohrig B Messner
Biol Zentralbl 87(6,NOV-DEC):705-718 REF
Dec 1968 442.8 B523
Gastrointestinal system, Immunochemistry, Insect physiology, Insect protective devices, Microorganisms, Muramidase. English and Russian abstracts
- 13095-69**
RHINONCUS BRUCHOIDES (HERBST) (COL., CURCULIONIDAE) IN WEST KENT.
M G Morris
Entomol Mon Mag (SER.4) 98(267-269):101
Mar 1962 421 EN86
Curculionidae, Food plants, Insect feeding, Land, Reports, *Rhinoncus bruchoides*.
- 13096-69**
MALATHION RESISTANCE IN *AEDES SOLICITANS* (WALKER) FROM LANGLEY AIR FORCE BASE, VIRGINIA.
G A Mount C T Adams H R Ford
Mosquito News 29(2):260-261
Jun 1969 421 M85
Aedes sollicitans, Culicidae, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Malathion, Organophosphorus compounds.
- 13097-69**
TESTS ON SUSCEPTIBILITY OF *CULEX GELIDUS* THEOBALD TO DDT, DIELDRIN AND BHC IN THAILAND.
M A Moussa P Nawarat
Mosquito News 29(2):231-236
Jun 1969 421 M85
Benzene hexachloride, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, *Culex*, Dieldrin, DDT, Insect biochemistry, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides.
- 13098-69**
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF SIX ANOPHELINE SPECIES FROM THAILAND TO INSECTICIDES.
M A Moussa P Nawarat
Mosquito News 29(2):210-216 MAP
Jun 1969 421 M85
Anopheles, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, DDT, Insect control, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Zoogeography.
- 13099-69**
HOST RECORDS AND PHENOLOGY OF LOUSE-FLIES ON WISCONSIN BIRDS.
N S Mueller H C Mueller D D Berger
Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 57:189-205 REF
1969 500 W75
Birds, Hippoboscidae, Insect biology, Seasonal variation, Surveys.
- 13100-69**
PHOSPHOMONOESTERASE ACTIVITY IN THE LIFE-CYCLE STAGES OF *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA*.
S N H Naqvi H Ashrafi M A H Qadri
Can Entomol 100(6):649-655 REF
Jun 1968 421 C16
Enzymes, Hormones, Imagos, Insect biochemistry, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Molting (insects), Nymphs, Phosphatases, *Schistocerca gregaria*.
- 13101-69**
A GYNANDROMORPH OF *CULICOIDES LAILAE* KHALAF (CERATOPOGONIDAE: DIPTERA).
S Navai
Mosquito News 29(2):264-266
Jun 1969 421 M85
Ceratopogonidae, Culicoides, Gynandromorphism, Insect biology.
- 13102-69**
THE PUPATION RHYTHM IN *AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS* (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE). V. PHYSIOLOGY OF GROWTH AND ENDOGENOUS DIURNAL RHYTHM OF PUPATION.
J K Nayar
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1079-1087 REF
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Aedes taeniorhynchus, Diurnal rhythm, Fecalbia, Glycogen, Insect physiology, Mitosis, Molting (insects), Pupae, Trehalose.
- 13103-69**
AERIAL DISPERSAL OF SOME BRITISH PSOCOPTERA, AS INDICATED BY SUCTION TRAP CATCHES.
T R New
Roy Entomol Soc London Proc Ser A Gen Entomol 44(4-6):49-61 REF
31 Jul 1969 420 L84PA
Air, Insect dissemination, Psocoptera, Suction traps.
- 13104-69**
THE BRINE FLY PROBLEM ON THE GREAT SALT LAKE BEACHES.
J L Nielsen
Utah Mosquito Abatement Ass Proc 1967 MEETING:33
Oct 1967 420 UT1
Agricultural outlook, Ephydriidae, Fenthion, Insect control, Malathion, Research. Proceedings of 20th Annual Meeting of Utah Mosquito Abatement Ass.
- 13105-69**
THE USE OF MICRO-ORGANISMS FOR THE CONTROL OF INSECT PESTS.
J R Norris
Chem Indus 46:1941-1945
18 Nov 1967 382 M31C
Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Insect control, Insecticides, Microorganisms, Viruses.
- 13106-69**
ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY ON THE SPERMATOZOON OF THE LIPHISTIID SPIDER, *HEPTATHELA KIMURAI*.
H Osaki
Acta Arachnologica 22(1):1-13 REF
20 Jun 1969 434.8 AC8
Araneae, Electron microscopy, Insect physiology, Spermatozoa, Spiders.
- 13107-69**
HAMPEA SP., HOST OF THE BOLL WEEVIL. II. LABORATORY ANTIBIOSIS STUDIES.
W L Parrott F G Maxwell J N Jenkins
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):976-978 REF
15 Sep 1969 420 EN82
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Development, Hampea, Insect physiology, Toxicology.
- 13108-69**
VARIABILITY WITHIN AND BETWEEN STRAINS FOR MATING BEHAVIOR PARAMETERS IN *DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA*.
P A Parsons D Kaul
Experientia 23(2):131-132
15 Feb 1967 475 EX7
Drosophila pseudoobscura, Insect behavior, Sex behavior.
- 13109-69**
FIFTEEN SPECIES OF MOSQUITOES AS POTENTIAL HOSTS OF A MERMITHID NEMATODE *ROMANOMERMIS* SP..
J J Petersen H C Chapman O R Willis
Mosquito News 29(2):198-201
Jun 1969 421 M85
Biological control (insects), Culicidae, Mermithidae, Nematodes.
- 13110-69**
EVOLUTION AND POPULATION ECOLOGY OF PARASITE-HOST SYSTEMS.
D Pimentel F A Stone
Can Entomol 100(6):655-662
Jun 1968 421 C16
Ecology, Insect evolution, *Musca domestica*, *Nasonia vitripennis*, Parasitic insects, Population, Pteromalidae.
- 13111-69**
SOME EFFECTS OF ANOXIA AND HYPOXIA ON THE EUROPEAN RED MITE, *PANONYCHUS ULMI* (ACARINA: TETRANYCHIDAE).
W L Putman
Can Entomol 100(6):617-623
Jun 1968 421 C16
Anesthesia, Humidity, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Mites, Mortality, Nitrogen, Oxygen, *Panonychus ulmi*, Paralysis.
- 13112-69**
QUARANTINE HEARINGS REVEAL FORMOSAN TERMITE MAY CAUSE 62 MILLION

DOLLAR DAMAGE YEARLY; IS NOW FOUND IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

Pest Contr 35(9):46,48

Sep 1967 449.8 EX8

Agricultural regulation, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Coptotermes formosanus, Insect control, Insecticides, Quarantine.

13113-69

NATURAL AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS WITH INSECT HORMONE ACTIVITY--VI. JUVENILE HORMONE EFFECTS OF SOME ALKYL-ETHERS DERIVED FROM ALIPHATIC BETA-HYDROXY ACIDS.

J Ratusky K Slama F Sorm

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):111-117 REF

Aug 1969 421 J829

Development, Dysdercus, Insect biochemistry, Juvenile hormone, Pyrrhocoris, Tenebrio.

13114-69

LETHAL EFFECTS OF GAMMA RADIATION ON EGGS AND LARVAE OF THE BAGWORM, THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAIFORMIS.

D E Reichle

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1113-1117 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Cobalt isotopes, Development, Eggs, Gamma rays, Insect physiology, Larvae, Psychidae, Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis.

13115-69

LARVAL BEHAVIOR OF EUPSILIA MORRISONI.

R W Rings

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 63(3):544-549 MAP

May 1969 420 EN82

Insect behavior, Insect biology, Larvae, Noctuidae.

13116-69

BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF TABANIDAE: A PRELIMINARY STUDY OF FEMALE TABANIDS ATTRACTED TO A BAIT ANIMAL.

R H Roberts

Mosquito News 29(2):236-238

Jun 1969 421 M85

Attractants, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Livestock, Tabanidae.

13117-69

REGULATION OF EXTERNAL RESPIRATION BY THE BOOK-LUNG SPIRACLES OF THE SPIDERS, ARANEUS DIADEMATUS CLERCK AND A. MARMOREUS CLERCK.

G L Robinson V Paim

Can J Zool 47(3):355-364 REF

May 1969 470 C16D

Araneus diadematus, Araneus marmoreus, Carbon dioxide, Oxygen, Physiology, Respiration, Spiders, Spiracles.

13118-69

EXPERIMENTS ON AGGREGATIONS OF PHYLMATEUS PURPURASCENS (ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE, PYRGOMORPHINAE).

C H F Rowell

J Zool 152(2):179-193 REF

Jun 1967 410.9 L84P

Acrididae, Attractants, Color, Insect behavior, Phytum purpurascens.

13119-69

NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF IPS PINI IN CENTRAL WISCONSIN JACK PINE FORESTS.

J A Schenk D M Benjamin

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 63(3):480-485 REF

May 1969 420 EN82

Hibernation, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Ips pini.

13120-69

RESEARCH AND OBSERVATIONS ON THE TEXTURE AND STRUCTURE OF DONACIA COCOONS. (GE00)

H Scherf

Zool Anz 182(1-2,JAN-FEB):101-109 REF

Feb 1969 410 Z7

Chrysomelidae, Morphology, Pupal cases.

13121-69

THE PREVENTION OF ARTHROPODS XXV. (1). ANTHRANILIC ACID AS A PRECURSOR OF THE ALKALOIDS GLOMERIN AND HOMOGLOMERIN FROM ARTHROPODS. (GE)

H Schildknecht W F Wenneis

Tetrahedron Lett 19:1815-1818

May 1967 385 T29

Alkaloids, Anthranilic acid, Arthropoda.

13122-69

THE WILD HONEYBEE IN EARLY WISCONSIN.

A W Schlorgcr

Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 56:49-64 REF

1968 500 W75

Apiculture, Apis mellifera, History. Transactions is listed as 1967-68 to conform with year of publication.

13123-69

ESTABLISHMENT OF THREE DIPLOID CELL LINES OF ANOPHELES STEPHENSI (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).

I Schneider

J Cell Biol 42(2):603-606 REF

Aug 1969 442.8 J828

Anopheles stephensi, Chromosomes, Diploid, Insect physiology, Tissue culture.

13124-69

SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL PECULIARITIES IN PERILLUS BIOCLATUS (HETEROPTERA, PENTATOMIDAE). (RUS0)

E M Shagov

Zool Zhur 48(6):827-835

Jun 1969 410 R92

Hibernation, Insect biology, Insect physiology, Perillus bioculatus. English abstract.

13125-69

FLUCTUATIONS OF SCHIZOLACHNUS PINIRADIATAE (DAVIDSON) (APHIDIDAE-HOMOPTERA) POPULATIONS IN THE EAST CANTONS IN 1967. (FR00)

M L Sharma R Lavidlette

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 13(2):89-97 MAP

May 1968 420 EN822

Aphididae, Coccinellidae, Pinus resinosa, Population. English abstract.

13126-69

OCCURRENCE OF A TWO-HEADED PUPA IN A POPULATION OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM (COLEOPTERA: TENEBRIONIDAE).

R K Sharma H H Shorcy

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1205

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Abnormalities, Insect morphology, Pupae, Tribolium confusum.

13127-69

EFFECT OF FLAVONOID PIGMENTS AND GOSSYPOL ON GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE BOLLWORM, TOBACCO BUDWORM, AND PINK BOLLWORM.

T N Shaver M J Lukefahr

J Econ Entomol 62(3):643-646 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Cotton, Flavonoids, Gossypol, Heliothis virescens, Heliothis zea, Insect nutrition, Insect pests, Insect physiology, Pectinophora gossypiella, Pigments (plant).

13128-69

HOLDING TECHNIQUE FOR THE MANIPULATION AND EXCISION OF ADULT ANOPHELINE MOUTHPARTS.

M P Shinkle

Mosquito News 29(2):262-263

Jun 1969 421 M85

Anopheles, Insect morphology, Methodology, Mouth parts, Surgical procedures.

13129-69

DISEASES OF THE CLEAR LAKE GNAT CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS (DIPTERA: CHAOBORIDAE).

P P Sikowski C H Madison

Mosquito News 28(2):180-187

Jun 1968 421 M85

Bacterial diseases (insects), Biological control (insects), Catalogs, Chaoborus astictopus, Insect diseases, Protozoa, Virus diseases.

13130-69

HYPERPARASITISM OF THE PEA APHID PARASITE APHELINUS SEMIFLAVUS BY ASAPHES VULGARIS IN A GREENHOUSE.

H B Specht

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1207

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Aphelinus semiflavus, Aphididae, Insect biology, Parasitic insects, Pteromalidae.

13131-69

MINORITY ADVANTAGE IN INTERPOPULATION MATINGS OF DROSOPHILA PERSIMILIS.

L D Spiess E B Spiess

Amer Natur 103(930,MAR-APR):155-172 REF

30 Apr 1969 470 AM36

Drosophila, Insect behavior, Mutation, Population, Sex behavior.

13132-69

OVERWINTERING BY PROTOCOLIPHORA METALLICA (DIPTERA: CALLIPHORIDAE).

F M Stiner

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1205

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Calliphoridae, Hibernation, Insect biology.

13133-69

THE EVALUATION OF ASSIMILABILITY OF DIFFERENT LEAF-LITTERS BY MILLIPEDES (DIPOLODA). (RUS0)

B R Striganova

Zool Zhur 48(6):821-826

Jun 1969 410 R92

Diplopoda, Insect metabolism, Insect nutrition. English abstract.

13134-69

MOSQUITOES AND HABENARIA OBTUSATA (ORCHIDACEAE).

L B Thien

Mosquito News 29(2):252-255

Jun 1969 421 M85

Aedes, Biology, Culicidae, Insect pollinators, Orchidaceae.

13135-69

ARTHROPODA ASSOCIATED WITH A NEST OF THE HAWAIIAN CROW.

P Q Tomich

Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):431-432

Jun 1967 420 H312

Arthropoda, Bird pests, Crows, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Mites, Predaceous insects.

13136-69

CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES FOR DEFENSE OF INSECTS. (RUS)

V Tomov

Priroda (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):67-70

Jun 1969 410 P934

Insect behavior, Insect biochemistry, Insect protective devices, Secretions, Tenebrionidae.

13137-69

BIOCHEMICAL EFFECTS OF APHOLATE ON MOSQUITO OVARIAN TISSUE.

R B Turner N P Maheswary

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1091-1095

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Aedes aegypti, Alkaline phosphatase, Apholate, Folic acid, Insect biochemistry, Insect physiology, Ovaries.

13138-69

RESEARCH ON THE ACARICIDE EFFECT OF SOME ANTIMILDEW PRODUCTS. (IT)

A Ugolini G Rapparini

Giornate Fitopatol 399-400

26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Acaricides, Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Dinocap, Erysiphe cichoracearum, Fungicides, Mildew, Tetranychus urticae. Other, less effective products are tested.

13139-69

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE MORTALITY FACTORS OF LARVAL MUSCA AUTUMNALIS DEGREER.

I Valiela

Ecol Monogr 39(2, SPRING):199-225 REF

1969 410 EC72

Insect eggs, Larvae, Mortality, Musca autumnalis, Temperature.

13140-69

TWO SPECIES OF PTERONEMOBIUS PREVIOUSLY UNREPORTED IN QUEBEC (ORTHOPTERA: ENSIFERA: GRYLLOIDEA: NEMOBIINAE).

V R Vickery

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):22-24

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Gryllidae, Insect behavior, Insect ecology, Zoogeography. English abstract.

13141-69

THE INFLUENCE OF ABIOTIC FACTORS UPON THE DISTRIBUTION AND ABUNDANCE OF EGG PARASITES OF THE EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS (HYMENOPTERA, SCELIONIDAE). (RUSO)

G A Viktorov

Zool Zhur 48(6):841-849

Jun 1969 410 R92

Eurygaster integriceps, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Parasitic insects, Scelionidae, Zoogeography. English abstract.

13142-69

ELECTROPHORETIC STUDY OF PROTEIN CHANGES BETWEEN SEVERAL DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF THREE SPECIES OF HELIOTHIS (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).

S B Vinson W J Lewis

Compar Biochem Physiol 28(1):215-220 REF

Jan 1969 444.8 C73

Electrophoresis, Heliopsis, Hemolymph, Insect biochemistry, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, Noctuidae, Proteins.

13143-69

COLONIZATION OF CULISETA MELANURA (COQUILLETT) IN THE LABORATORY.

R C Wallis L Whitman

Mosquito News 29(2):255-258 REF

Jun 1969 421 M85

Culicidae, Culiseta melanura, Insect rearing, Insect vectors.

13144-69

ELECTROPHORETIC PATTERNS IN MOSQUITOES.

M E Warren O P Breland

Mosquito News 29(2):172-182 REF

Jun 1969 421 M85

Culicidae, Electrophoresis, Insect biochemistry, Proteins.

13145-69

THE TURNOVER RATIO IN PRODUCTION ECOLOGY OF FRESHWATER INVERTEBRATES.

T F Waters

Amer Natur 103(930, MAR-APR):173-185 REF

30 Apr 1969 470 AM36

Aquatic animals, Aquatic insects, Ecology, Invertebrates, Population, Statistical analysis.

13146-69

TABANID LARVAL HABITATS AND POPULATION DENSITIES IN AN ALLUVIAL AREA IN SOUTHERN LOUISIANA.

B H Wilson

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1203-1204

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Insect ecology, Larvae, Population, Tabanus.

13147-69

LIFE HISTORY, HABITS, AND DAMAGE OF A GALL MIDGE, OLIGOTROPHUS PAPYRIFERA (DIPTERA: CECIDOMYIIDAE), INJURIOUS TO PAPER BIRCH IN MICHIGAN.

L F Wilson

Can Entomol 100(6):663-669

Jun 1968 421 C16

Betula papyrifera, Cecidomyiidae, Curculionidae, Gall-making insects, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect pests, Olethreutidae, Oligotrophus papyriferae, Plant galls, Plant injuries.

13148-69

LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT PERIOD AND FEEDING BEHAVIOR OF APHIDECTA OBLITERATA (L.) (COLEOPTERA: COCCINELLIDAE), AN INTRODUCED PREDATOR OF THE BALSAM WOOLLY APHID.

J A Witter

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1004-1008

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Adelges piceae, Aphidecta oblitterata, Eggs, Food habits, Insect biology, Population, Predaceous insects.

13149-69

LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE SEASONAL HATCHABILITY OF EGG BATCHES OF AEDES SOLLICITANS, A. TAENIORHYNCHUS, AND PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS.

D B Woodard H C Chapman J J Petersen

Mosquito News 28(2):143-146

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes sollicitans, Aedes taeniorhynchus, Culicidae, Hatching, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect eggs, Psorophora confinnis, Seasonal variation.

13150-69

IMMATURE STAGES OF THE FLESH FLY, PARASARCOPHAGA (THOMSONEA) ARGYROSTOMA (ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY).

J R Yates

Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):433-440

Jun 1967 420 H312

Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Larvae, Pupae, Sarcophaga argyrostoma.

13151-69

CORPOPHAGOUS INSECTS IN SOIL-BIOLOGICAL PROCESSES. (RUS)

B Zaharieva-Stoilova

Priroda (Sofia) (3, MAY-JUN):65-67

Jun 1969 410 P934

Feces, Livestock, Scarabaeidae, Soil biology.

GENETICS

13152-69

MOSAIC MUTATIONS INDUCED IN DROSOPHILA BY ETHYLENIMINE.

M L Alexander

Genetics 56(2):273-281 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Ethylenimine, Insect genetics, Mutations.

13153-69

EFFECT OF THE ABSENCE OF THE Y CHROMOSOME ON THE EXPRESSION OF THE CUBITUS INTERRUPTUS PHENOTYPE IN VARIOUS TRANSLOCATIONS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

N Altorfer

Genetics 55(4):755-767 REF

Apr 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics.

13154-69

THE REGIONAL EFFECTS OF TWO MUTANTS IN DROSOPHILA ANALYZED BY MEANS OF MOSAICS.

N Arnheim

Genetics 56(2):253-263 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Insect genetics, Mutation.

13155-69

LACK OF EFFECT OF A PREVIOUS MEIOTIC EXCHANGE ON SOMATIC CROSSING OVER IN DROSOPHILA.

W K Baker J A Swatek

Genetics 55(1):101-105

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Meiosis.

13156-69

AUTOSOMAL HALF-TETRAD ANALYSIS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

M Baldwin A Chovnick

Genetics 55(2):277-293 REF

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics.

13157-69

RADIATION INDUCED TANDEM DUPLICATIONS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

H A Bender

Genetics 55(2):249-254 REF

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Cytogenetics, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Radiation.

13158-69

DISTRIBUTION OF DNA IN HETEROCHROMATIN AND EUCHROMATIN OF POLYTENE NUCLEI OF DROSOPHILA HYDEI.

H D Berendes H G Keyl

Genetics 57(1):1-13 REF

Sep 1967 442.8 G28

Autoradiography, Chromatin, Cytology, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Drosophila hydei, Insect biochemistry, Insect genetics.

13159-69

EVIDENCE FAVORING A FRAME SHIFT MECHANISM FOR ICR-170 INDUCED MUTATIONS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

E A Carlson R Scderoff M Cogan

Genetics 55(2):295-313 REF

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Mutation.

13160-69

SELECTION FOR PARTHENOGENESIS IN DROSOPHILA MERCAPTORUM.

H L Carson

Genetics 55(1):157-171 REF

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Insect genetics, Parthenogenesis.

13161-69

PERSISTENCE OF A MUTANT GENE IN DROSOPHILA POPULATIONS OF DIFFERENT GENETIC BACKGROUNDS.

Y J Chung

Genetics 57(4):957-967

Dec 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Insect rearing.

13162-69

PATTERNS OF ABDOMINAL TERGITE BRISTLES IN WILD-TYPE AND SCUTE DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

J H Claxton

Genetics 55(3):525-545 REF

Mar 1967 442.8 G28

Development, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics.

13163-69

MEASUREMENT OF EFFECTIVE GENERATION LENGTH IN DROSOPHILA POPULATION CAGES.

J F Crow Y J Chung

Genetics 57(4):951-955

Dec 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Population.

13164-69

AN ANALYSIS OF RADIATION-INDUCED VARIATION ON BODY-WEIGHT OF *HABROBRACON JUGLANDIS*.

M A Dalebroux K-I Kojima

Genetics 55(2):315-328

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Habrobracon, Insect genetics, Radiation.

13165-69

CLOSE LINKAGE OF EYE COLOR GENES IN *TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM*.

A A Dewees A E Bcll

Genetics 56(4):533-640 REF

Aug 1967 442.8 G28

Eyes, Genes, Insect genetics, *Tribolium castaneum*.

13166-69

AN EXPERIMENT ON MIGRATION AND SIMULTANEOUS SELECTION FOR SEVERAL TRAITS IN *DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA*.

T Dobzhansky B Spassky

Genetics 55(4):723-734

Apr 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila pseudoobscura, Insect genetics, Insect migration.

13167-69

EXPERIMENTS ON THE INCIPIENT SPECIES OF THE *DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM* COMPLEX.

T Dobzhansky O Pavlovsky

Genetics 55(1):141-156 MAP REF

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila paulistorum, Insect evolution, Zoogeography.

13168-69

SELECTION AND THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON SCUTELLAR BRISTLE NUMBER IN *DROSOPHILA*.

M Druger

Genetics 56(1):39-47 REF

May 1967 442.8 G28

Development, *Drosophila*, Genes, Insect genetics, Temperature.

13169-69

AN ABNORMAL SEX RATIO IN *DROSOPHILA SIMULANS*.

S H Faulhaber

Genetics 56(1):189-213 REF

May 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila simulans, Insect genetics, Population.

13170-69

CROSSING-OVER BETWEEN HETEROZYGOUS INVERSIONS AND ITS RELATION WITH POLYMORPHISM IN *DROSOPHILA WILLISTONI*.

Z M Franca A B da Cunha

Rev Brasil Biol 28(4):495-497

Dec 1968 442.8 R326

Chromosomes, *Drosophila*, Insect genetics, Polymorphism.

13171-69

GENETIC EVIDENCE OF ELIMINATION OF CHROMOSOMES IN THE HESSIAN FLY.

R L Gallun J H Hatchett

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1095-1101

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Chromosomes, Insect genetics, *Mayetiola destructor*, Wheat.

13172-69

CROSSING OVER IN A REVERSED ACROCENTRIC COMPOUND X CHROMOSOME OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

R C Gethmann

Genetics 55(4):673-679 REF

Apr 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics.

13173-69

THE GENETICS OF A MUTABLE GENE AT THE WHITE LOCUS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

M M Green

Genetics 56(3, PART 1):467-482 REF

Jul 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics.

13174-69

COMPLEMENTATION OF GENETIC ACTIVITY IN TRANSLOCATED FRAGMENTS OF THE Y CHROMOSOME IN *DROSOPHILA HYDEI*.

O Hess

Genetics 56(2):283-295 REF

Jun 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila hydei*, Insect genetics.

13175-69

GENETIC ACTIVITIES OF THE Y CHROMOSOME IN *DROSOPHILA* DURING SPERMATOGENESIS.

O Hess G F Meyer

Advances Genet 14:171-223 REF

1968 443 D39

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, *Drosophila*, Insect genetics, Spermatogenesis.

13176-69

DEVIA NT SEX RATIO ASSOCIATED WITH SEGREGATION DISTORTION IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

Y Hiraizumi K Nakazima

Genetics 55(4):681-697 REF

Apr 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Meiosis.

13177-69

PURINE CATABOLISM IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*. II. GUANINE DEAMINASE, INOSINE PHOSPHORYLASE AND ADENOSINE DEAMINASE ACTIVITIES IN MUTANTS WITH ALTERED XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITIES.

L D Hodge E Glassman

Genetics 57(3):571-577 REF

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Enzymes, Insect genetics, Insect metabolism, Insect mutation, Phosphorylases, Purines, Spectrophotometry, Xanthine dehydrogenase.

13178-69

PROTEIN DIFFERENCES IN *DROSOPHILA*. III. ALLELIC DIFFERENCES AND SPECIES DIFFERENCES IN INVITRO HYBRID ENZYME FORMATION.

J L Hubby S Narise

Genetics 57(2):291-300 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Alleles, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, Electrophoresis, Enzymes, Hybrids, Insect biochemistry, Insect genetics, Proteins.

13179-69

MUTAGENESIS AT A COMPLEX LOCUS IN *DROSOPHILA* WITH THE MONOFUNCTIONAL ALKYLATING AGENT, ETHYL METHANESULFONATE.

J B Jenkins

Genetics 57(4):783-793 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila*, Ethyl methanesulfonate, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Insect rearing.

13180-69

SPERMATOGONIAL CROSSING OVER IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* AND *DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE*.

P G Kale

Genetics 55(2):255-262

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila ananassae, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Spermatogenesis.

13181-69

THE GENETIC ARCHITECTURE OF BODY WEIGHT AND EGG HATCHABILITY IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

M J Kearsey K-I Kojima

Genetics 56(1):23-37 REF

May 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics.

13182-69

COMPARISON OF FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS OF VIABILITIES OF SECOND WITH FOURTH CHROMOSOMES FROM CAGED *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

A Kenyon

Genetics 55(1):123-130

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Viability.

13183-69

INTERACTION IN FITNESS BETWEEN LETHAL GENES IN HETEROZYGOUS CONDITION IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

O Kitagawa

Genetics 57(4):809-820 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Genes, Insect genetics, Lethal factor.

13184-69

THE SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOMES OF *ANOPHELES ATROPOS*.

R D Krcutzy S L Narang J B Kitzmiller

Mosquito News 29(2):223-230

Jun 1969 421 M85

Anopheles, Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Salivary glands.

13185-69

CHROMOSOMAL FRAGMENTS TRANSMITTED THROUGH THREE GENERATIONS IN *ONCOPELTUS (HEMIPTERA)*.

L E LaChance M Degruillier

Science 166(3902):235-236

10 Oct 1969 470 SC12

Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, *Lygaeidae*, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*, Sterility.

13186-69

THE RELATION OF GERM LINE MOSAICISM TO SOMATIC MOSAICISM IN *DROSOPHILA*.

W R Lee C J Kirby C W Debnay

Genetics 55(3):619-634 REF

Mar 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila*, Insect genetics, Insect mutation.

13187-69

STERILITY, CHROMOSOMAL BREAKAGE, X-RAY-INDUCED MUTATION RATES AND DETECTED MUTATION FREQUENCIES IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

G Lefevre

Genetics 55(2):263-276

Feb 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Mutation, Sterility, X-rays.

13188-69

DIRECTIONAL SELECTION FOR DURATION OF COPULATION IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

I T MacBean P A Parsons

Genetics 56(2):233-239

Jun 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Sex behavior.

13189-69

GENETIC LOADS AFFECTING FERTILITY IN NATURAL POPULATIONS OF *DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA*.

D Marinkovic

Genetics 57(3):701-709

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, Fertility, Insect genetics, Population.

13190-69

GENETIC LOADS AFFECTING FECUNDITY IN NATURAL POPULATIONS OF *DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA*.

D Marinkovic

Genetics 56(1):61-71 REF

May 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Population.

13191-69

THE INITIATION OF NONHOMOLOGOUS CHROMOSOME PAIRING BEFORE EXCHANGE IN FEMALE *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

J R Merriam

Genetics 57(2):409-425 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Meiosis, Pairings.

13192-69

SOME INTERACTIONS OF CROSSVEINLESS-LIKE GENES IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

J D Mohler

Genetics 57(1):65-77 REF

Sep 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics, Polymorphism.

13193-69

REVERSAL OF HETEROCHROMATIZATION AND THE ACTIVITY OF THE PATERNAL CHROMOSOME SET IN THE MALE MEALY BUG.

U Nur

Genetics 56(3, PART 1):375-389 REF

Jul 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, *Planococcus citri*, *Pseudococcidae*.

13194-69

AN ANALYSIS OF GENE-ENZYME VARIABILITY IN NATURAL POPULATIONS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* AND *D. SIMULANS*.

S J O'Brien R J MacIntyre

Amer Natur 103(930,MAR-APR):97-113 REF

30 Apr 1969 470 AM36

Drosophila melanogaster, *Drosophila simulans*, Electrophoresis, Enzymes, Genes, Insect genetics, Polymorphism, Population.

13195-69

AN EXPERIMENTAL EXAMINATION OF RESTRICTED SELECTION INDEX, USING *TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM*. I. THE RESULTS OF TWO-WAY SELECTION.

I Okada R T Hardin

Genetics 57(2):227-236 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Larvae, *Tribolium castaneum*.

13196-69

RESISTANCE OF *CULEX TRITAENIORHYNCHUS* GILES AND *CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS* SAY TO MALATHION ON OKINAWA WITH NOTES ON SUSCEPTIBILITY TO OTHER INSECTICIDES.

N E Pennington

Mosquito News 28(2):193-198

Jun 1968 421 M85

Culex quinquefasciatus, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion, Organophosphorus compounds, Zoogeography.

13197-69

CHROMOSOME INTERACTIONS IN *DROSOPHILA ROBUSTA*.

S Prakash

Genetics 57(2):385-400 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila robusta*, Genes, Insect genetics.

13198-69

ASSOCIATION BETWEEN MATING SPEED AND FERTILITY IN *DROSOPHILA ROBUSTA*.

S Prakash

Genetics 57(3):655-663

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila robusta, Fertility, Insect behavior, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Sex behavior.

13199-69

THEORY OF ALLELISM BETWEEN *DROSOPHILA* LETHALS COLLECTED AT DIFFERENT TIMES.

T Prout

Genetics 56(4):659-666

Aug 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Genes, Insect genetics.

13200-69

A POSITIVE CORRELATION BETWEEN CROSSING OVER WITHIN HETEROZYGOUS PERICENTRIC INVERSIONS AND REDUCED EGG HATCH OF *DROSOPHILA* FEMALES.

P A Roberts

Genetics 56(1):179-187 REF

May 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, *Drosophila*, Hatching, Insect genetics.

13201-69

DNA REPLICATION IN SALIVARY GLAND NUCLEI OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* AT SUCCESSIVE LARVAL AND PREPUPAL STAGES.

T C Rodman

Genetics 55(3):375-386 REF

Mar 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Larvae, Nucleic acids, Pupae, Salivary glands, Synthesis.

13202-69

RECESSIVE LETHALS IN SECOND CHROMOSOMES OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* WITH RADIATION HISTORIES.

V M Salceda

Genetics 57(3):691-699

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Lethal factor, Radiation.

13203-69

PHYSIOLOGICAL GENETICS OF MELANOTIC TUMORS IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*. IV. GENE-ENVIRONMENT INTERACTIONS OF TU-BW WITH DIFFERENT THIRD CHROMOSOME BACKGROUNDS.

J H Sang B Burnet

Genetics 56(4):743-754

Aug 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Insect physiology, Neoplasms.

13204-69

INFLUENCE OF SELECTION ON THE VIABILITY OF IRRADIATED EXPERIMENTAL POPULATIONS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

K Sankaranarayanan

Genetics 57(3):687-690

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Irradiation, Population, Viability.

13205-69

LINKAGE IN *MORMONIELLA*.

G B Saul S W Saul S Becker

Genetics 57(2):369-384 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Alleles, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, *Nasonia vitripennis*, Polymorphism.

13206-69

STABILIZING AND DISRUPTIVE SELECTION ON A MUTANT CHARACTER IN *DROSOPHILA*. I. THE PHENOTYPIC VARIANCE AND ITS COMPONENTS.

W Scharloo M S Hoogmoed A T Kuile

Genetics 56(4):709-726 REF

Aug 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila, Insect genetics, Population.

13207-69

EFFECTS OF CROSSOVER MODIFYING AGENTS ON RECOMBINATION IN INTRA- AND INTERLOCUS REGIONS IN *DROSOPHILA*.

J Schofield D T Suzuki

Genetics 55(1):107-111 REF

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila*, Insect genetics.

13208-69

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE CHROMOCENTRE HETEROCHROMATIN IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

M Sorsa

Suomalainen Tiedekatemia Ann Ser A Iv Biol

(146):3-20 REF

1969 442.9 H36

Chromosomes, Cytology, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Electron microscopy, Insect genetics.

13209-69

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF PUFFS IN THE PROXIMAL PART OF CHROMOSOME 3 R IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

M Sorsa

Suomalainen Tiedekatemia Ann Ser A Iv Biol

(150):3-21 REF

1969 442.9 H36

Chromosomes, Cytology, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Electron microscopy, Insect genetics.

13210-69

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF THE POLYTENE CHROMOSOME IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER* WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC MAPPING OF CHROMOSOME 3 R.

M Sorsa

Suomalainen Tiedekatemia Ann Ser A Iv Biol

(151):1-18 REF

1969 442.9 H36

Chromosomes, Cytology, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Electron microscopy, Insect genetics, Maps.

13211-69

SINGLE-LOCUS MODIFICATION OF POSITION-EFFECT VARIATION IN *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*. I. WHITE VARIATION.

J B Spofford

Genetics 57(4):751-766 REF

Dec 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Insect rearing.

13212-69

THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON CROSSVEIN FORMATION IN CROSSVEINLESS-LIKE STRAINS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

S R Thompson

Genetics 56(1):13-22

May 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Genes, Insect genetics, Temperature.

13213-69

SELECTIVE MODES ASSOCIATED WITH INVERSION KARYOTYPES IN *DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE*. I. FREQUENCY-DEPENDENT SELECTION.

Y N Tobari K I Kojima

Genetics 57(1):179-188

Sep 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila ananassae*, Insect genetics, Insect rearing.

13214-69

X-RAY INDUCTION OF 2;3 TRANSLOCATIONS IN MATURE AND IMMATURE OOCYTES OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

H Traut

Genetics 56(2):265-272 REF

13215-69

Jun 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, X-rays.

13215-69

INCIDENCE OF GENETIC MUTATIONS IN CULEX PIPIENS.

R C Vandehey

Mosquito News 29(2):183-189 REF

Jun 1969 421 M85

Abdomen, Antennae, *Culex pipiens*, Eyes, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Larvae, Mutations, Thorax, Wings (insects).

13216-69

INDUCTION OF HYBRID STERILITY IN NON-HYBRID MALES OF *DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM*.

D L Williamson L Ehrman

Genetics 55(1):131-140 REF

Jan 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila paulistorum, Insect genetics, Sterility.

13217-69

VIABILITY OF HOMOKARYOTYPES IN THE TUMOROUS-HEAD STRAIN OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

C M Woolf

Genetics 57(2):427-436 REF

Oct 1967 442.8 G28

Chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster*, Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Viability.

13218-69

THE MODE OF SELECTION AT THE POLYMORPHIC ESTERASE 6 LOCUS IN CAGE POPULATIONS OF *DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER*.

K Yarbrough K I Kojima

Genetics 57(3):677-686 REF

Nov 1967 442.8 G28

Drosophila melanogaster, Esterases, Insect genetics, Polymorphism, Population.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

13219-69

ABATE AND DURSABAN AGAINST AEDES AEGYPTI (L.) BREEDING IN CONCRETE WATER JARS IN BANGKOK, THAILAND.

B M Glancey M A Moussa J E Scanlon C S Lofgren

Mosquito News 28(2):205-206

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes aegypti, Chemical control (insects), Concrete, Diethyl O-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate, O,O -, Insecticides, Larvae, Organophosphorus compounds, Tetramethyl O,O'-thiodi-p-phenylene phosphorothioate, O, o, Water storage, Zoogeography.

13220-69

FIELD TESTS WITH BED NETS TREATED WITH REPELLENTS TO PREVENT MOSQUITO BITES.

H K Gouck M A Moussa

Mosquito News 29(2):263-264

Jun 1969 421 M85

Aedes, *Culex*, Culicidae, Insect control, Insect vectors, Sanitation control (insects).

13221-69

UNIQUE PROBLEMS IN INSECT AND PEST CONTROL OF NASA'S MISSISSIPPI TEST FACILITY.

F W Harden B J Ethridge

Mosquito News 28(2):141-143

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes sollicitans, *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Culicidae, Insecticidal aerosols, Isopropoxyphenyl methylcarbamate, o-, Naled, Polistes, Tabanidae.

13222-69

EVALUATION OF DURSABAN AS A LARVICIDE IN SEPTIC DITCHES.

J C McNeill W O Miller C M Wlarczyk

Mosquito News 28(2):160-161

Jun 1968 421 M85

Chemical control (insects), *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, Diethyl O-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate, O,O -, Insecticides, Larvicides, Organophosphorus compounds, Sewage disposal.

Several years of Dursban field analyses and laboratory experiments with *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* indicated that Dursban was an effective mosquito larvicide in open septic ditches and stagnant water when used in emulsifiable or granular formulations.

13223-69

OIL LARVICIDES APPLIED BY AIRCRAFT IN AN AREA CHARACTERIZED BY RESISTANCE TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS LARVICIDES.

W D Murray

Mosquito News 28(2):233

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes nigromaculis, Aerial spraying, Insecticide resistant insects, Larvicides, Oil sprays, Organophosphorus compounds.

13224-69

MOSQUITO STUDIES IN NORTHERN WISCONSIN. I. LARVAL STUDIES.

R E Siverly G R DeFoliart

Mosquito News 28(2):149-154

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes, Culicidae, Culiceta morsitans, Insect ecology, Insect outbreaks, Larvae, Population, Statistical distributions, Zoogeography.

Data are presented concerning the sites of mosquito production and characteristics of larval populations including their relative abundance in a northern Wisconsin study area.

13225-69

DRIP APPLICATION OF THREE ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES FOR MOSQUITO CONTROL.

R D Sjogren M S Mulla

Mosquito News 28(2):172-177 REF

Jun 1968 421 M85

Chemical control (insects), *Culex tarsalis*, Diethyl O-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate, O,O -, Fenthion, Formulations, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Ponds, Streams, Tetramethyl O,O'-thiodi-p-phenylene phosphorothioate, O, o.

A review of drip application methods and the presentation of field study data indicate effective and economical mosquito larvae control in both flowing and quiescent waters can be achieved with Dursban, fenthion and Abate at rates of 0.2 ppm and 0.15 to 0.25 pounds per acre respectively.

13226-69

TREE PLANTINGS FOR MOSQUITO CONTROL.

G E Smith E Pickard T F Hall

Mosquito News 29(2):161-166

Jun 1969 421 M85

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Culicidae, Cultural control (insects), Ecology, Larvae, Trees.

13227-69

HISTORY OF MOSQUITO OCCURRENCE IN MISSOURI.

L W Smith

Mosquito News 29(2):220-222

Jun 1969 421 M85

Anopheles, Culicidae, History, Insect vectors, Malaria.

13228-69

LOW VOLUME FOG AND MIST FOR GROUND USE.

G A Thompson

Mosquito News 29(2):166-169

Jun 1969 421 M85

Aerosols, Chemical control (insects), *Culex*, Culicidae, Insecticide application, Mist blowers, Spraying equipment.

CROP PROTECTION

13229-69

TREE PLANTING GUIDE FOR RURAL SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

C D Boomsma

(12):107P

1966 99.9 SO8

Australia, Insect pests, Plant breeding, Plant physiology, Plant protection, Rural development, Tree injuries, Tree planting.

13230-69

RECENT INTRODUCTIONS FOR BIOLOGICAL CONTROL IN HAWAII. XII.

C J Davis N L H Krauss

Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):375-380, REF

Jun 1967 420 H312

Beneficial insects, Biological control (insects), Biological control (pests), Biological control (weeds), Insect pests, Parasitic insects, Plant pest control, Snails.

13231-69

CULTIVATION OF THE CRICKET BAT WILLOW.

Great Brit Forest Comm Bull (17):1-28 REF

1968 99.9 G795

Bacterial diseases (plants), Fungus diseases (plants), Livestock, Phytophagous insects, Plant diseases, Plant taxonomy, Planting, Rabbits, *Salix alba*, Soil properties, Spraying, Temperature, Tree injuries.

Partial contents p. 30-34

13232-69

PLANT PATHOLOGY AND THE PLANT PATHOLOGIST.

A E Muskett

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:1-16

1967 464.8 AN72

Agricultural research, History, Plant diseases, Reviews.

13233-69

SPRAY SCHEDULE FOR DISEASES AND INSECTS OF CANE FRUITS.

Oreg State Univ Ext Circ (609):7P

Feb 1969 275.29 OR32C

Chemical control (insects), Chemical control (plant diseases), Fruit, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Insecticides, Pesticide application, Spraying. Many insect pests and fungus diseases of fruits are discussed. Also several pesticides are listed.

13234-69

CONTROL OF LEAF AND STEM RUSTS OF WHEAT BY COMBINATIONS OF SOIL APPLICATION OF AN I,4-OXATHIIN DERIVATIVE WITH FOLIAGE SPRAYS.

J B Rowell

Plant Dis Rep 52(11):856-858

Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Chemical control (plant diseases), Chemicals, Dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin-4,4-dioxide, 2,, Leaf rust, Planting, Spraying, Stem rust, Tables (data), Wheat.

13235-69

MANUFACTURE OF COATED SEED WITH DELAYED GERMINATION.

K Schreiber L J LaCroix

Can J Plant Sci 47(4):455-457

Jul 1967 450 C16

Crop yields, Fungicides, Herbicides, Seed germination.

DISEASES

13236-69

PREVENTION AND TREATMENT.

Anonymous

Kurukshetra 16(11):14-15

Aug 1968 281.28 K96

Acerididae, Agricultural legislation, Agricultural policies, Insect pests, Plant pest control, Plant protection, Rice.

13237-69

ALTERNARIA BLIGHT OF GROUNDNUTS.

K S Aulakh

Plant Dis Rep 53(5):397-398

May 1969 1.9 P69P

Alternaria tenuis, Blight, Fungus diseases (plants), Peanuts.

13238-69

POSTHARVEST HEAT TREATMENT TO CONTROL STORAGE ROTS OF SPADONA PEARS.

R Ben-Aire S Guelfat-Reich

Plant Dis Rep 53(5):363-367 REF

May 1969 1.9 P69P

Alternaria tenuis, Botrytis cinerea, Fungus diseases (plants), Pears, Penicillium expansum, Plant disease control, Plant injuries, Rot, Storage diseases, Thermotherapy.

13239-69

EPIDEMIOLOGY OF LEAFHOPPER-TRANSMITTED VIRUSES.

C W Bennett

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:87-108 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Cicadellidae, Disease transmission, Insect migration, Insect vectors, Virus diseases (plants).

13240-69

FUNGICIDES IN PERSPECTIVE.

K J Bent

Endeavour 28(105):129-134

Sep 1969 472 EN2

Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Systemic fungicides.

13241-69

ULTRASTRUCTURE OF FUNGI.

C E Bracker

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:343-374 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Cell nucleus, Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Hyphae, Morphology, Plant cytology, Plant physiology, Spore germination, Spores.

13242-69

EXPERIMENTS ON THE CONTROL OF WHIPTAIL IN CAULIFLOWER.

A Brown J Webber

Exp Hort (18):32-39

1968 80 EX7

Cauliflower, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Liming, Molybdenum, Plant diseases, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Sodium, Soils.

13243-69

SOUTHERN CORN LEAF BLIGHT ON SWEET CORN EARS IN TRANSIT.

C L Burton

Plant Dis Rep 52(11):847-851

Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Cochliobolus heterostrophus, Corn, Culture media, Freight transportation, Fungus diseases (plants), Injections, Leaf blight, Microorganisms, Temperature.

13244-69

THE JAPANESE BEETLE, POPILLIA JAPONICA NEWM. (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE) IN SOUTHERN QUEBEC. (FR00)

J J Cartier

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):10

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, Insect outbreaks, Insecticides, *Popillia japonica*, Zoogeography.

13245-69

PURIFICATION AND CONSERVATION OF INFECTIVE SUGAR BEET MOSAIC VIRUS.

J Chod J Polak

Biol Plant 11(4):324-326

1969 450 B52

Lyophilization, Mosaic (sugar beets), Sugar beets, Viruses.

13246-69

ETIOLOGY OF SOME BACTERIAL DISEASES OF POPLAR IN POLAND. I. BACTERIOSIS CAUSED BY PSEUDOMONAS MIGULA AND ERWINIA WINSLOW.

K Danilewicz

Acta Microbiol Polon 16(1):73-81 REF

1967 448.3 AC82

Bacterial diseases (plants), Erwinia, Plant diseases, Populus, Pseudomonas.

13247-69

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE PARASITE CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES ON THE WHEAT. (SE)

M Dimitrijevic

Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):241-246 REF

1967 464.8 Z1

Cercospora herpotrichoides, Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Symptomatology, Wheat. English summary.

13248-69

CONTROL OF DISEASES OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY POSTHARVEST TREATMENT.

J W Eckert N F Sommer

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:391-432 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Biphenyl, Borax, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fruit, Fungicides, Halogen compounds, Irradiation, Sodium carbonate, Sulfur compounds, Temperature, Vegetables.

13249-69

ANATOMY OF PLANT VIRUS INFECTIONS.

K Esau

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:45-76 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Disease transmission, Electron microscopy, Plant cytology, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

13250-69

A KINETIC ISOTOPE EFFECT IN THE PHOTOREACTIVATION OF U. V.-INACTIVATED TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS RNA.

N A Evans A D McLaren

Photochem Photobiol 9(3):243-246 REF

Mar 1969 382 P56

Deuterium, Isotopes, Kidney beans, Kinetics, Mosaic, Photochemistry, Ribonucleic acid, Tobacco mosaic virus, Ultraviolet rays.

13251-69

LEPTOSPHAERIA LINDQUISTII N. SP., AS CAUSAL OF (BLACK STEM) IN SUNFLOWERS. (SP)

M J Frezzi

Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 5(7):73-80

1968 464.8 R322

Black stem, Fungus diseases (plants), *Leptosphaeria lindquisti*, Phoma lingam, Sunflowers. English abstract.

13252-69

FACTORS AFFECTING THE SYSTEMIC ANTIFUNGAL ACTIVITY OF SOME CHEMICALLY RELATED COMPOUNDS.

J L Garraway S E Cook

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):409-412 REF

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Fungicides, Glycosides, Phenols, Sulfanilic acid, Uromyces.

13253-69

TOLERANCE OF FUNGI TO ORGANIC FUNGICIDES.

S G Georgopoulos

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:109-130 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Fungi, Fungicide resistant fungi, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Organic compounds, Tolerances.

13254-69

PHYSICAL ASPECTS OF SOIL IN RELATION TO THE ACTION OF SOIL FUNGICIDES.

C A I Goring

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:285-318 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Bibliography, Decomposition, Pesticide residues, Soil fungicides, Soil properties.

13255-69

NOTES ON WISCONSIN PARASITIC FUNGICIDES.

H C Greene

Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 56:263-280

1968 500 W75

Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Parasitic plants, Plant morphology, Surveys.

13256-69

PARTICLE SIZE OF THE SEVERE STRAIN OF BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS. ELECTRON MICROSCOPE INVESTIGATIONS.

T B Grelh W Blaszcak

Acta Microbiol Polon 16(1):69-72

1967 448.3 AC82

Beans, Electron microscopy, Mosaic (bean yellow), Virus diseases (plants).

13257-69

OPTICAL INVESTIGATIONS ON DOUBLE STRANDED RIBONUCLEIC ACID FROM TURNIP YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS.

W Guschlbauer Y Courtois C Bove J M Bove

Z Vererbungslhre 103(2):150-158 REF

30 Dec 1968 442.8 Z34

Biochemistry, Cytology, Ribonucleic acid, Spectrophotometry, Turnips, Virology, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic.

13258-69

CHEMICAL CONTROL OF SUPERFICIAL SCALD ON ANJOU PEARS.

E Hansen W M Mellenthin

Amer Soc Horticul Sci Proc 91:860-862

1967 81 SO12

Chemical control (plant diseases), Dihydro-6-ethoxy-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline, 1,2-, Diphenylamine, Dipping, Dosage, Pears, Plant diseases, Plant physiology, Scald, Spraying.

13259-69

THE GENETICS AND EXPRESSION OF RESISTANCE IN PLANTS TO RUSTS OF THE GENUS PUCCINIA.

A L Hooker

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:163-182 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Environment, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Plant physiology, Puccinia.

13260-69

SPECIATION IN VERTICILLIUM.

I Isaac

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:201-222 REF

1967 464.8 AN72

Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Plant taxonomy, Verticillium.

13261-69

THE EFFECTS OF SOIL TREATMENTS ON ANEMONE DOWNY MILDEW INFECTION.

A E Jeff

Exp Hort (18):101-109

1968 80 EX7

Anemone, Chemical control (plant diseases), Downy mildew, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Ranunculaceae, Sodium N-methyl-dithiocarbamate, Soil-borne plant diseases, Soils.

13262-69

IDENTIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF TUNGRO, A VIRUS DISEASE OF RICE IN INDIA.

V T John

Plant Dis Rep 52(11):871-875

Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

13263-69

Insect cages, Insect vectors, Nephotettix apicalis, Nephotettix impicticeps, Rice, Tungro, Virus diseases (plants).

13263-69

THE WORLD SITUATION OF THE CEREAL RUSTS.

T Johnson G J Green D J Samborski
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:183-200 REF
1967 464.8 AN72

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Grain, Plant disease transmission, Plant genetics, Plant taxonomy, Uredinales.

13264-69

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF SPEED OF EXPANSION OF PLUM POX VIRUS IN NATURAL CONDITIONS. (SE)

B Jovicevic B Durdevic
Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):257-260
1967 464.8 Z1

Epidemiology, Fruit, Plant disease transmission, Plums, Poxviruses, Symptomatology, Virology, Virus diseases (plants). English summary.

13265-69

A STRAIN OF HOLMES' RIBGRASS VIRUS OCCURRING IN YUGOSLAVIA.

N Juretic M Wrischer Z Polak
Biol Plant 11(4):284-290 REF
1969 450 B52

Diagnosis, Plant disease transmission, Serodiagnosis, Taxonomy, Virus diseases (plants).

13266-69

PHYTOTOXICITY OF DITHIOCARBAMATE FUNGICIDES ON WORCESTER PEARMAIN.

A H M Kirby M Bennett R O Sharples
Horticultural Abs 38(3):695
Sep 1968 241 IM74

Apples, Dithiocarbamates, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant protection, Toxicology.

13267-69

THE HYPERSENSITIVE REACTION TO INFECTION BY BACTERIAL PLANT PATHOGENS.

Z Klement R N Goodman
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:17-44 REF
1967 464.8 AN72

Antibiotics, Antibodies, Bacterial diseases (plants), Environment, Hypersensitivity, Immunity, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Reviews, Toxicology.

13268-69

CHEMOTHERAPY OF HEAD SMUT (USTILAGO BULLATA) IN BROMUS WILLDENOWII.

G C M Latch
Plant Dis Rep 53(4):284-286
Apr 1969 1.9 P69P

Bromus, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin-4,4-dioxide, 2, Dihydro-5-carboxanilido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin, 2,3-, Fungicides, Head smut, Ustilago bullata.

13269-69

A PHYLOSTICTA LEAF SPOT DISEASE OF KAGZI LIME.

V C Lele S P Raychaudhuri A Ram
Indian Phytopathol 21(2):237
Jun 1968 464.8 IN2

Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Limes, Phyllosticta.

13270-69

NECROSIS AND DIE-BACK IN CONIFERS CAUSED BY DIPLODIA PINEA. (IT)

G Magnani
Ente Naz Cell Carta Cent Sperim Agr Forest Pubbl 9(3):209-220 REF
1967 16 C332

Coniferae, Dieback, Fungus diseases (plants), Macrophoma pinea, Necrosis, Pinus pinca, Pinus radiata. English summary.

13271-69

SECOND INVESTIGATION ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF MARSSONINA BRUNNEA (ELL. ET EV.) P. MAGN. IN CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN ITALY. (IT)

G Magnani
Ente Naz Cell Carta Cent Sperim Agr Forest Pubbl 9(3):173-180 MAP
1967 16 C332

Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant geography, Populus. English summary.

13272-69

THE RANGE OF WESTERN GALL RUST IN WISCONSIN.

W T McGrath R F Patton
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):357-359 MAP REF
May 1969 1.9 P69P

Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Peridermium harknessii, Western gall rust.

13273-69

DIDYMELLA STEM AND FRUIT ROT OF TOMATO.

Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leaflet (560):1-5
Mar 1968 10 G79LA

Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Didymella lycopersici, Fungus diseases (plants), Maneb, Plant disease transmission, Rot, Soil sterilization, Tomatoes.

The causal agent of stem and fruit rot of tomatoes (*Didymella lycopersici*), symptoms of the diseases, and recommended control measures are presented.

13274-69

SOME PROPERTIES OF PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS ISOLATED FROM FIELD PEA AND BROAD BEAN PLANTS IN BOHEMIA.

M Musil O Leskova
Biol Plant 11(4):319-323
1969 450 B52

Beans, Diagnosis, Peas, Plant disease transmission, Taxonomy, Virus diseases (plants).

13275-69

EXOCORTIS IN CITRUS IN INDIA.

T K Nariani S P Raychaudhuri B C Sharma
Plant Dis Rep 52(11):834-834
Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Citrus, Exocortis, Surveys, Trees, Tristeza, Virus diseases (plants).

13276-69

OCCURRENCE IN COCHLIOBOLUS HETEROSTROPHUS OF CAPACITIES TO BLIGHT GRAMINEOUS HOSTS.

R R Nelson D M Kline
Plant Dis Rep 52(11):879-882
Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Cochliobolus heterostrophus, Culture media, Geography, Grasses, Plant diseases, Tables (data).

13277-69

EYE-SPOT OF NAPIER GRASS CAUSED BY HELMINTHOSPORIUM SACCHARI IN JAPAN. (JA)

N Nishihara
Chiba City Nat Inst Anim Indus Bull (15):33-41 REF
Oct 1967 49.9 C436K

Eyespot, Fungus cultures, Fungus diseases (plants), Grasses, Helminthosporium sacchari. English summary.

13278-69

PHYTOPATHOLOGY IN A HUNGRY WORLD.

W C Paddock
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:375-390 REF
1967 464.8 AN72
Crop yields, Foreign trade, History, Plant diseases.

13279-69

THE PROBLEMS OF PLANT DISEASE CONTROL.

B P Pal

Indian Farming 18(5):4-5

Aug 1968 22 IN283

Alternaria, Chemical control (plant diseases), Helminthosporium, Puccinia, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Plant quarantine.

Plant disease control through quarantine, chemicals, and the education of agricultural workers in India is discussed.

13280-69

FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS ON AN ABNORMALITY OF POTATO TUBERS. (IT)

C M Pettinari
Giornale Fitopatol 623-626
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Agriotes litigiosus, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Plant injuries, Potatoes, Symptomatology, Tubers.

13281-69

FUNGICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF LEAF SPOT (PSEUDOPETIZIA RIBIS) OF BLACK CURRANTS.

F O Riordan
Irish J Agr Res 7(3):317-323 REF
Dec 1968 10.5 IR45

Chemical control (plant diseases), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Currants, Dinitrile-1,4-dithioanthraquinone, 2,3-, Doline, Folpet, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Maneb (zinc ion), Pseudopeziza ribis, Tetrachloroethylthio-4-cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide, cis-, Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile, Thiocarbamates, Zineb. There is a list of the effects of fungicides.

13282-69

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS IN THE HOST-PARASITE INTERACTION.

R Rohringer D J Samborski
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:77-86 REF
1967 464.8 AN72

Aromatic hydrocarbons, Metabolites, Parasitism, Phytoalexin, Plant biochemistry.

13283-69

STUDIES ON THE BACTERIAL DISEASES OF SUDAN CROPS. VII. NEW RECORDS.

K Sabet F Ishag O Khall
Ann Appl Biol 63(3):357-369 REF
Jun 1969 442.8 AN72

Bacterial diseases (plants), Surveys, Weeds, Xanthomonas.

13284-69

STUDIES ON THE NEEDLE RUST OF THE FIVE-NEEDED PINES. (JA)

H Saho
Tokyo Univ Forest Bull (64):59-148 REF
Mar 1968 99.9 T57

Coleosporium, Pine needles, Pinus, Rust. English summary.

13285-69

SITES OF VIRUS SYNTHESIS WITHIN CELLS.

D E Schlegel S H Smith
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:223-246 REF
1967 464.8 AN72

Autoradiography, Biochemistry, Cell nucleus, Cytoplasm, Plant cytology, Spectrophotometry, Synthesis, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).

13286-69

A COMPARISON OF THE BEHAVIOR OF TWO PEA PATHOGENS IN CUT-AWAY PEAT AND LOAM.

J J Sheridan C H Dickinson
Irish J Agr Res 7(3):335-342 REF
Dec 1968 10.5 IR45

Ascochyta pisi, Fungus diseases (plants), Loam, Microbiology, Mycosphaerella pinodes, Peas, Peat, Soil fungi, Temperature.

13287-69

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE ABILITY OF COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLA TO FORM APPRESSORIA AND PENETRATE BARLEY LEAVES.

W P Skoropad
Can J Plant Sci 47(4):431-434 REF

Jul 1967 450 C16

Appressoria, Barley, Colletotrichum graminicolum, Fungus diseases (plants), Temperature.

Abstract: Appressoria can penetrate barley leaves only at a range of 25 to 30 C. Appressoria formed at 15 to 20 C remain dormant until exposed to the higher range of 25 to 30 C.

13288-69

'PELIPITA', AN ABB BLUGGOE-TYPE PLANTAIN RESISTANT TO BACTERIAL AND FUSARIAL WILTS.

R H Stover D L Richardson

Plant Dis Rep 52(11):901-903

Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Bacteria, Bacterial wilt, Food, Fusarium oxysporum, Livestock, Plantago, Pseudomonas solanacearum, Wilt.

13289-69

THE QUANTITATIVE EFFECT OF LIGHT AND MOISTURE ON CARROT SEED INFECTIONS IN BLOTTER MEDIUM.

J de Tempe

Int Seed Testing Ass Proc 33(3):547-553

1968 61.9 IN84P

Alternaria dauci, Alternaria radicina, Carrots, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Humidity, Light, Seeds.

13290-69

THE DETECTION OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM AND FUSARIUM SPP. IN RYEGRASS AND MEADOW FESCUE SEED SAMPLES.

J de Tempe

Int Seed Testing Ass Proc 33(3):541-545

1968 61.9 IN84P

Festuca elatior, Fusarium, Helminthosporium, Lolium, Seed analysis, Seeds.

13291-69

THE PREVALENCE OF CRAZY TOP OF CORN IN 1968.

A J Ullstrup M H Sun

Plant Dis Rep 53(4):246-250

Apr 1969 1.9 P69P

Corn, Crazy top, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants), Sclerophthora macrospora.

13292-69

PRODUCTION AND STABILITY OF HETEROKARYONS OF THE PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGUS FUSARIUM VASINFECTUM.

R Uma Bai K Radhashanmugasundaram E R B Shanmugasundaram

Cur Sci 37(22):647-648

20 Nov 1968 475 SC123

Cytology, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium vasinfectum, Plant diseases.

13293-69

INVESTIGATIONS OF THE EFFICACY OF SOME FUNGICIDES IN THE CONTROL OF MYCOSPHAERELLA SENTINA-CAUSER OF THE LEAF SPOT OF PEARS. (SE)

D Vojvodic V Radovic

Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):269-274

1967 464.8 Z1

Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot, Mycosphaerella sentina, Pears, Spraying. English summary.

13294-69

HEREDITARY RESISTANCE TO DISEASE IN TOMATO.

J M Walter

Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:131-162

1967 464.8 AN72

Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant injuries, Reviews, Tomatoes.

13295-69

FUNGI ISOLATED FROM TOBACCO LEAVES AND BROWN-SPOT LESIONS BEFORE AND AFTER FLUE-CURING.

R E Welty G B Lucas J T Fletcher H Yang

Appl Microbiol 16(9):1309-1313

Sep 1968 448.3 AP5

Brown spot, Flue-cured tobacco, Fungus diseases (plants), Tobacco.

13296-69

REACTIONS OF POPLARS TO INFECTION BY SEPTORIA MUSIVA AND DIPLODIA TUMEFACIENS AND TO INJURY BY FROST IN MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

H Zalasky O K Fenn C H Lindquist

Plant Dis Rep 52(11):829-833 REF

Nov 1968 1.9 P69P

Fungus diseases (plants), Macrophoma tumefaciens, Plant injuries, Populus deltoides, Septoria musiva, Weather.

ARTHROPODS

13297-69

GRAIN APHIDS IN NEW BRUNSWICK. IV. EFFECTS OF MALATHION AND 2,4-D AMINE ON APHID POPULATIONS AND ON YIELDS OF OATS AND BARLEY.

J B Adams M E Drew

Can J Zool 47(3):423-426

May 1969 470 C16D

Barley, Crop yields, D, 2,4-, Grain, Herbicides, Insect pests, Insecticides, Longevity, Macrosiphum avenae, Malathion, Oats, Organophosphorus compounds, Phenoxo acid compounds, Reproduction, Rhopalosiphum padi.

13298-69

POLYDRUSUS CONFLUENS STEPH. (COL., CURCULIONIDAE) RECORDED IN ERROR FROM OAK.

A A Allen

Entomol Mon Mag (SER.4) 98(267-269):108

Mar 1962 421 EN86

Curculionidae, Cytisus, Food plants, Insect rearing, Polydrusus confluent, Quercus, Reports.

13299-69

NEW RESULTS IN THE CONTROL OF THE COFFEE BORER--HYPOTHENEMUS HANPEI (FERR., 1867). (POR)

P R Almeida R D Cavalcante A A Holanda

Biotropica 33(1):14-17 REF

Jan 1967 442.8 B529

Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dimethoate, Endosulfan, Hypothenemus hampei, Insect control.

13300-69

THE RELATIVE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF THE LARVAE OF SPODOPTERA MAURITIA ACRONYCTOIDES (GUENEE) (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) TO SEVERAL CONTACT INSECTICIDES.

K Ando M Sherman

Hawaii Entomol Soc Proc 19(3):349-360, REF

Jun 1967 420 H312

Biological assay, Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chlor-dane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Dosage, Fenthion, Insect behavior, Insect diseases, Insect rearing, Insect taxonomy, Insecticides, Larvae, Malathion, Mortality, Nosema, Organophosphorus compounds, Plant pest control, Regression analysis, Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides.

13301-69

EFFECTS OF THREE SPECIES OF APHIDS ON BARLEY, WHEAT OR OATS AT VARIOUS STAGES OF PLANT GROWTH.

J U Apablaza A G Robinson

Can J Plant Sci 47(4):367-373 REF

Jul 1967 450 C16

Barley, Macrosiphum avenae, Oats, Plant pest resistance, Rhopalosiphum maidis, Schizaphis graminum, Wheat.

Abstract: The corn leaf aphid did not establish large populations on wheat or oats but most seedlings of barley infested prior to heading were killed. The greenbug and the English grain aphid severely injured or killed seedlings of barley, wheat, and oats, and caused reductions in kernel weight of harvested grain, even when placed on plants in advanced stages of growth.

13302-69

THE USE OF CIDIAL TO CONTROL CERTAIN POPLAR BORERS. (IT)

B Cavalcaselle E De Bellis

Ente Naz Cell Carta Cent Sperim Agr Forest Pubbl 9(3):155-162 REF

1967 16 C332

Cerambycidae, Chemical control (insects), Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Diazinon, Ethyl mercaptophenylacetate, O,O-dimethyl phosphorodithioate, Fenthion, Insect pests, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Phosphamidon, Populus, Saperda carcharias. English summary.

13303-69

ANOTHER SPECIES OF LITHOCOLLETIS IS SPREAD OVER ITALIAN FRUIT ORCHARDS. (IT)

M Ciampolini

Giornate Fitopatol 627-630

26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Apantles, Biological control (insects), Fruit culture, Gracillariidae, Insect identification, Insect pests, Lithocolletis blancardella, Lithocolletis pomonella, Parasitism.

13304-69

GRAVE DAMAGE TO GREENHOUSE TOMATOES BY LIRIOMYZA-SOLANI MACQUART. (IT)

M Ciampolini

Giornate Fitopatol 621-622

26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Chemical control (insects), Dimethoate, Greenhouse culture, Insect pests, Liriomyza solani, Parathion, Tomatoes.

13305-69

SIDEDRESS APPLICATIONS OF UNION CARBIDE UC-21149 FOR CONTROL OF OVERWINTERED BOLL WEEVILS.

J R Coppedge D A Lindquist R L Ridgway C B

Cowan L A Bariola

J Econ Entomol 62(3):558-565 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Aldicarb, Anthonomus grandis, Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Pesticide application, Soil sanitation.

13306-69

DISTRIBUTION AND IMPORTANCE OF HETEROLACCUS GRANDIS AS A PARASITE OF THE BOLL WEEVIL.

W H Cross H C Mitchell

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(1):235-236 MAP

15 Jan 1969 420 EN82

Anthonomus grandis, Biological control (insects), Cotton, Curculionidae, Hampea, Heterolaccus grandis, Heterolaccus hunteri, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Parasitic insects, Pteromalidae, Urosigalphus schwarzi, Zoogeography.

13307-69

A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF CICADA (CICADETTA MONTANA SCOP.) AS PEST OF RASPBERRIES (RUBUS IDAEUS L.) IN THE REGIONS OF VALJEVO AND CACAK. (SE)

K Dobrovojevic

Zastita Bilja 18(93-95):261-267

1967 464.8 Z1

Apples, Cicadetta montana, Cicadidae, Insect biology, Insect control, Insect pests, Plant injuries, Raspberries. English summary.

13308-69

ANCYLIS COMPTANA, A NEW TORTIX MOTH ON STRAWBERRIES.

P I Gambaro

Horticultural Abs 38(3):693

Sep 1968 241 IM74

Ancylis comptana fragariae, Insect pests, Plant protection, Strawberries.

13309-69

THE ROLE OF PARASITES IN DECREASE OF NUMBERS OF PISSODES PICEAE (CURCULIONIDAE). (RUSO)

T M Gurjanova

Zool Zhur 48(4):538-549

Apr 1969 410 R92

Cureulionidae, Forest insects, Hymenoptera, Insect ecology, Larvae, Natural control (insects), Pupae. English abstract.

13310-69

PERFORMANCE OF APHIS FABAE AND BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE ON PLANTS TREATED WITH GROWTH REGULATORS.

C H B Honeyborne

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):388-390 REF

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Aphis fabae, Beans, Brevicoryne brassicae, Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Fertility, Plant growth regulator, Plant pest resistance.

13311-69

SAN JOSE SCALE (QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS).

E L Jones

Horticultural Abs 38(3):693

Sep 1964 241 IM74

Apples, Aspidiotus perniciosus, Insect pests, Peaches.

13312-69

THE FIGHT AGAINST SYNANTHROPIC FLIES. (RUS)

V Lavchiev

Prirada (Sofia) (3,MAY-JUN):58-61

Jun 1969 410 P934

Calliphoridae, Diptera, Insect control.

13313-69

INVESTIGATIONS ON THE CONTROL OF PASTURE COCKCHAFERS, APHODIUS PSEUDOTASMANIAE, GIVEN IN TASMANIA.

E J Martyn

Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):21-26

Feb 1968 23 T182T

Aphodius pseudotasmaniae, Azinphosmethyl, Carbamates, Carbaryl, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dimethyl S-phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate, O,O-, Insect pests, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Pastures, Searabaeidae.

Because of uncertainty as to the wisdom of future use of chlorinated hydrocarbons, other insecticides were tested for use in controlling Aphodius pseudotasmaniae. For several reasons, carbaryl was judged most useful of the insecticides tested.

13314-69

THE EFFECTS OF SYNERGIZED PYRETHRINS AND LINDANE ON PRE-EMERGENCE MORTALITY OF ACANTHOSCELIDAE OBTECTUS (SAY.) (COLEOPTERA: BRUCHIDAE).

J A McFarlane

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):177-180

Aug 1969 421 J829

Acanthoscelides obtectus, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insect control, Lindane, Mortality, Preemergence, Pyrethrum, Synergists.

13315-69

FIELD CONTROL OF THE NANTUCKET PINE TIP MOTH BY THE NEMATODE DD-136.

R F Nash R C Fox

J Econ Entomol 62(3):660-663 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Biological control (insects), Chemicals, Nematodes, Neoplectana, Pinus taeda, Rhyacionia frustrana, Spraying, Chemical adjuvants to prevent dessication of Neoplectana in sprays were tested.

13316-69

DISPERSAL OF BRYOBIA SPP. AND TYPHLODROMUS MCGREGORI CHANT WITHIN APPLE TREES IN CENTRAL UTAH.

E E Nelson C D Jorgensen

Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett Proc 45(1):168-181 REF

1968 500 UT1

Bryobia, Mites, Orchards, Surveys, Typhlodromus.

13317-69

BIOLOGICAL METHODS ARE EFFECTIVE AND HYGIENIC.

M Nikoi Kaya

Kurukshetra 16(11):13

Aug 1968 281.28 K96

Biological control (insects), Hygiene, Insect pests, Plant pest control, Plant protection.

13318-69

THE EFFECTS OF OIL TREATMENTS ON EGG HATCHING IN THE BUFFALO TREE HOPPER, STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS (F.) (HOMOPTERA: MEMBRACIDAE), IN THE APPLE ORCHARDS OF SOUTHWEST QUEBEC. (FR00)

R O Paradis

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):25-28

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Apples, Insect eggs, Membracidae, Polynema striatiorne, Stictiocephala bubalus. English abstract.

13319-69

PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS ON THE ALFALFA WEEVIL HYPERA POSTICA (GYLL.) (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE), OF QUEBEC. (FR00)

J P Perron

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):18-21 MAP

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Alfalfa, Crop losses, Hypera postica, Insect outbreaks. English abstract.

13320-69

THE GROUND BEETLE ANISODACTYLUS SIGNATUS (COLEOPTERA, CARABIDAE)--MAIZE PEST IN THE ROSTOV DISTRICT. (RUS)

A V Ponomarenko

Zool Zhur 48(1):143-145

Jan 1969 410 R92

Anisodactylus signatus, Carabidae, Corn, Insect pests, Predaceous insects, Rhizosphere, Roots, Zoogeography.

13321-69

CURRENT PROBLEMS: ERIOPHYIDAE OF CULTIVATED PLANTS. (IT)

P Rota M Ciampolini

Giornate Fitopatol 401-406

26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5

Chemical control (insects), Economic plants, Eriophyidae. Many species of Eriophyidae and many insecticides are discussed.

13322-69

CONTROL OF APHIDS IN SEED POTATO PRODUCTION.

G D Shaw T Passlow

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(3-4,SEP-DEC):309-314

Dec 1967 23 Q37

Aphididae, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Endosulfan, Insect control, Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Methyl demeton, Myzus persicae, Seed potatoes, Systemic insecticides.

13323-69

REPRODUCTION OF STORED-GRAIN INSECTS ON VARIETIES OF WHEAT, OATS, AND BARLEY.

R N Sinha

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1011-1015 REF

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Barley, Cryptolestes ferrugineus, Oats, Plant pest resistance, Reproduction, Rhyzopertha dominica, Sitophilus granarius, Tribolium castaneum, Tribolium confusum, Wheat.

13324-69

SOME OBSERVATIONS ON ANTHIX PUTA (GROTE AND ROBINSON) (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) FOUND ON ASPENS IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. (FR00)

W A Smirnoff

Entomol Soc Quebec Ann 14(1):6-9

Jan 1969 420 EN822

Insect diseases, Insect outbreaks, Noetuidae, Nosema, Phytophagous insects, Populus tremuloides, Zoogeography. English abstract.

13325-69

INTEGRATED CONTROL OF INSECTS.

R F Smith

Agr Sci Rev 7(1):1-5

1969 A31.3 AG893

Beneficial insects, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Integrated control (insects), Pesticides, Plant pest control.

13326-69

WOODPECKER PREDATION ON INSECT BORERS IN LIVING HARDWOODS.

J D Solomon

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1214

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Birds, Cerambycidae, Hardwoods, Natural control (insects), Wood borers.

13327-69

DISTRIBUTION OF SURATTHA INDENTALLA KEARFOTT ON BUFFALOGRASS.

K A Sorensen H E Thompson

J Econ Entomol 62(3):750-752, MAP

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Buchloe dactyloides, Golf courses, Grasses, Insect behavior, Insect pests, Lawns, Plant injuries, Turf, Zoogeography.

13328-69

SCALES ON LEMON TREES.

Tasmanian J Agr 39(4):333

Nov 1968 23 T182T

Chemical control (insects), Coccidae, Coccus hesperidum, Insect pests, Lemons, Oil sprays, Saissetia oleae.

Oil sprays effectively controlled black scale (Saissetia oleae) and soft brown scale (Coccus hesperidum) on lemon trees.

13329-69

PLANT RESISTANCE TO APHIDS INDUCED BY CHEMICALS.

H F Van Emden

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):385-387 REF

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Amino acids, Aphididae, Insect pests, Integrated control (insects), Nitrogen, Plant nutrition, Plant physiology, Plant resistance.

13330-69

DISPLACEMENT IN THE RATIO BETWEEN CLYSIA AMBIGUELLA AND POLYCHROSIS BOTRANA VINE MOTH POPULATIONS IN 1965-1966.

E Voigt

Horticultural Abs 38(3):693

Sep 1968 241 IM74

Clysiana ambiguella, Grapes, Insect pests, Insect population, Polychrosis botrana.

13331-69

USE OF GROWTH RETARDANTS ON CHRYSANTHEMUMS: EFFECT ON PEST POPULATIONS.

C R Worthing

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):394-397 REF

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Chrysanthemum, Mortality, Myzus persicae, Population, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide, Tetranychus urticae.

13332-69

THE BIOLOGY AND CHEMICAL CONTROL OF THE MAIZE BORER, OSTRINIA SALENTIALIS, IN WEST MALAYSIA.

A Yunus H T Hua

Malaysian Agr J 47(1):109-140 REF

Jan 1969 22.5 F312

Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Corn, Food habits, Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-erotonamide dimethyl phosphate, 3-, Insect biology, Insect control, Organophosphorus compounds, Ostrinia.

NEMATODES

- 13333-69
TAXONOMIC PROBLEMS CONCERNING THE PHYTOPARASITIC NEMATODES.
M W Allen
Annu Rev Phytopathol 5:247-264 REF
1967 464.8 AN72
Plant nematodes, Reviews, Taxonomy.
- 13334-69
ON THE OCCURRENCE OF LEAF NEMATODES ON WEEDS AND OTHER WILD PLANTS. (GE)
F Burckhardt
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt (121):71-75
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Aphelenchoides fragariae, Catalogs, Host records, Leaves, Plant nematodes. English abstract
- 13335-69
NEMATODE CONTROL LIFTS GINGER YIELDS.
R C Colbran
Queensland Agr J 94(10):603-605
Oct 1968 23 Q33
Crop yields, Meloidogyne incognita, Meloidogyne javanica, Plant nematodes, Plant pest control, Soil fumigation, Zingiber officinale.
- 13336-69
STUDIES OF PLANT AND SOIL NEMATODES. 13. TYLENCHULUS CLAVICAUDATUS N. SP. (NEMATODA: TYLENCHULIDAE), A PARASITE OF THE LIANA DEERINGIA ARBORESCENS (R. BR.) DRUCE.
R C Colbran
Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 23(3):423-426
Sep 1966 23 Q37
Nematode morphology, Plant nematodes, Taxonomy, Tylenchulus.
- 13337-69
NEMATODE PROBLEMS IN AREAS OF STRAWBERRY CULTIVATION IN HESSEN-NASSAU. (GE)
R Dern
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt (121):76-81 MAP
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Aphelenchoides fragariae, Chemical control (nematodes), Ditylenchus dipsaci, Longidorus elongatus, Plant nematodes, Strawberries, Xiphinema diversicaudatum, Zoogeography. English abstract
- 13338-69
NEW POSSIBILITIES FOR THE CONTROL OF PARASITIC PLANT NEMATODES WITH FENSULFOTHION. (GE)
B Homeyer
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt (121):50-57 REF
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Chemical control (nematodes), Diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate, O, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Pesticide residual activity, Plant nematodes, Sugar beets. English abstract
- 13339-69
EFFECT OF NEMATOCIDES ON NEMATODE-TRAPPING FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH THE CITRUS NEMATODE.
R Mankau
Plant Dis Rep 52(11):851-855
Nov 1968 1.9 P69P
Chloro-2,3-dibromopropane, 1-, Citrus, Culture media, Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Ethylene dibromide, Nematocides, Soils.
- 13340-69
THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE IN FLORIDA.
V G Perry R S Mullin G C Smart
Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla Proc 27:1-4
1967 56.9 S032
Crop rotation, Crop varieties, Heterodera glycines, Nematocides, Plant nematodes, Plant pest control, Plant pest resistance, Soybeans.
- 13341-69
PREPLANT SOIL FUMIGATION FOR CALIFORNIA HEAD LETTUCE.
J D Radewald P G Mowbray A O Ulus F Ibuya J M Ribble
Plant Dis Rep 53(5):385-389
May 1969 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (nematodes), Dichloropropane, 1,3-, Lettuce, Meloidogyne hapla, Plant nematodes, Soil fumigation, Trichodorus, Tylenchorhynchus clarus.
- 13342-69
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF STEM NEMATODES IN RED CLOVER. (GE)
F Wagner
Berlin Biol Bundesanst Land-forstwirtschaft Mitt (121):58-61
Feb 1967 410.9 G31M
Chemical control (nematodes), Crop rotation, Diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate, O, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Persian clover, Plant nematode resistance, Red clover. English abstract
- 13343-69
TESTS ON THE CONTROL OF NEMATODES OF THE GENUS MELOIDOGYNE ON TOBACCO. (IT)
N Zambelli A De Leonardi A Kovacs
Giornate Fitopatol 425-435
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (nematodes), Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate, O,O-, Dimethyl S-benzenesulfonyl phosphorodithioate, O,O-, Meloidogyne, Plant nematodes, Tables (data), Telone, Temik, Tobacco.
- 13344-69
DEGRADATION OF 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHOXYACETIC ACID IN WOODY PLANTS.
C H Fitzgerald C L Brown E G Beck
Plant Physiol 42(3):459-460
Mar 1967 450 P692
Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Degradation, Herbicides, Phenoxy acid compounds, Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-.
- 13345-69
CHEMICAL WEED CONTROL IN WHEAT: COMPARISON AMONG VARIOUS TIME PERIODS OF APPLICATION AND AMONG OLD AND NEW HERBICIDES. (IT)
S Foschi G Rapparini
Giornate Fitopatol 483-492
26 Mar 1967 SB599.G5
Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Dinitrobutylphenol, Dinitroresol, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Ioxynil, Tables (data), Wheat. Other less effective herbicides were tested.
- 13346-69
HERBICIDES FOR NEWLY PLANTED STRAWBERRIES.
H M Hughes
Exp Hort (18):77-82
1968 80 EX7
Chemical control (weeds), Chloroxuron, Crop yields, Herbicides, Simazine, Strawberries, Weed control.
- 13347-69
RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WEED CONTROL IN CEREAL CROPS.
B H Hyde-Wyatt
Tasmanian J Agr 39(3):245-250
Aug 1968 23 T182T
Catalogs, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Grain, Herbicide application, Methodology, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Phenoxy acid compounds, Spraying.
- The appropriate herbicides to use in controlling weeds in cereal crops are discussed, with particular emphasis on correct timing and dosage.
- 13348-69
COTTON THISTLE.
B H Hyde-Wyatt
Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):43-46
Feb 1968 23 T182T
Amitrole, Chemical control (weeds), Dicamba, Diquat, Onopordum acanthium, Plant geography, Surface-active agents, Weed control.
- Diquat, amitrole and dicamba were tested for the control of cotton thistle (Onopordum acanthium) in Tasmania. Diquat with the surfactant, Agral 60, was more effective than the other chemicals tested.
- 13349-69
LIFE EXPECTANCY OF A SAGEBRUSH CONTROL IN CENTRAL WYOMING.
W M Johnson
J Range Manage 22(3):177-182
May 1969 60.18 J82
Artemisia tridentata, Brush control, Grasses, Herbicides, Ranges, Spraying.
- 13350-69
WILD OATS.
Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leaflet (452):8P
1968 10 G79LA
Avena fatua, Avena ludoviciana, Barban, Chemical control (weeds), Cultural control (weeds), Diallate, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Herbicides, Heterodera avenae, Isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate, Paraquat, Plant nematodes, Seeds, Triallate, Trichloroacetic acid.
- 13351-69
CROP-WEED COMPETITION FOR PHOSPHATE NUTRITION.
K C Misra H N Pandey K L Mukherjee
Trop Ecol 9(2):243-250 REF
Dec 1968 451 IN85
Crops, Phosphates, Plant ecology, Plant nutrition, Weeds.
- 13352-69
SELECTIVITY OF 2,3,5-TRICHLORO-4-PYRIDINOL AS A HERBICIDE FOR DIRECT-SEEDED, FLOODED RICE.
J C Moomaw D S Kim
Weed Res 8(3):163-169
Sep 1968 79.8 W412
Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Echinochloa crus-galli, Herbicide application, Herbicides, Plant physiology, Pyriclor, Rice, Seed germination. French and German summaries.
- 13353-69
THE CLASSIFICATION OF AGROPYRON REPENS FLORETS AND CARYOPSES.
M Olesen
Int Seed Testing Ass Proc 33(2):248-251
10 Jul 1967 61.9 IN84P
Agropyron repens, Seed analysis, Seeds, Weeds.
- 13354-69
BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF PARASITISM BY THE ANGIOSPERM PARASITES. I. PHOSPHATE FRACTIONS IN THE LEAVES OF LORANTHUS AND HOSTS.
S Prakash P S Krishnan K K Tewari
Plant Physiol 42(3):347-351 REF
Mar 1967 450 P692
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Loranthus, Parasitic plants, Phosphates, Phospholipids, Phosphoproteins, Plant biochemistry, Ribonucleic acid.
- 13355-69
ON THE USE OF HERBICIDES IN VIETNAM; A STATEMENT BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
D K Price et al.

CROP PROTECTION

13356-69

Science 161(3838):253-255

19 Jul 1968 470 SC12

Brush control, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Plant biochemistry. Includes three supplementary statements.

13356-69

PRINCIPLES OF WEED CONTROL. I.

J E Rawson

Queensland Agr J 94(10):596-602

Oct 1968 23 Q33

Weed control.

13357-69

THE CHANGING POPULATION OF VIABLE WEED SEEDS IN AN ARABLE SOIL.

H A Roberts

Weed Res 8(3):253-256

Sep 1968 79.8 W412

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Crop rotation, Crop yields, Plant physiology, Population, Seedlings, Soils, Tillage, Vegetables, Weeds.

13358-69

WEED COMPETITION IN RICE.

R J Smith

Weed Sci 16(2):252-255 REF

Apr 1968 79.8 W41

Aeschynomene virginica, Competition, Crop yields, Echinochloa crusgalli, Heteranthera, Rice, Sesbania exaltata, Weeds.

13359-69

EFFECT OF SIMAZINE ON NITRATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY IN CORN.

J A Tweedy S K Ries

Plant Physiol 42(2):280-282 REF

Feb 1967 450 P692

Corn, Herbicides, Nitrate reductase, Plant biochemistry, Simazine.

13360-69

WEED CONTROL IN UPLAND RICE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.

M R Vega J D Ona E C Paller

Philippine Agr 51(5):397-411

Oct 1967 25 P542

Azido-4-(tert-butylamino)-6-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, 2-, Chemical control (weeds), Chloro-o-tolyl-oxy-N-methoxyacetamide, 2((4-, Crop yields, Cultural control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Dimethyl tetrachlorothiophthalate, O,S-, Herbicides, Methyl-2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-N-methoxy-N-methyl-tetrachlorophthalate, Methylsulfonyl-2,6-dinitro-N,N-dipropylaniline, 4-(, Plant physiology, Rice, Spraying, Trifluralin.

13361-69

WEEDS AS A FACTOR DEPRESSING FOREST GROWTH.

S A Wilde B A Shaw A W Fedkenheuer

Weed Res 8(3):196-204 REF

Sep 1968 79.8 W412

Absorption, Crop yields, Forest conservation, Forests, Pinus resinosa, Soils, Water, Weeds. French and German summaries

13362-69

HOW YOU CAN CONTROL WEEDS IN RAPESEED.

D Wreford

Good Farming 19(2):48-49

Mar 1968 7 G59

Avena fatua, Barban, Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Dalapon, Diallate, Herbicides, Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2-, Millet, Phenoxy acid compounds, Plant regulators, Rapeseed, Spraying equipment, Triallate, Trichloroacetic acid.

13363-69

WHEATGRASS ESTABLISHMENT WITH TILLAGE AND HERBICIDES IN A MEDUSAHEAD COMMUNITY.

J A Young R A Evans R E Eckert

J Range Manage 22(3):151-155 REF

May 1969 60.18 J82

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Agropyron, Atrazine, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dalapon, Elymus caput-medusae, Grasses, Herbicides, Tillage, Weed control.

OTHER PESTS

13364-69

ECOLOGICAL RELATIONSHIPS OF PLANT COMMUNITIES AND ECTOPARASITES OF RODENTS IN THE GREAT SALT LAKE DESERT.

D E Johnson D D Parker E D Vest

Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett Proc 45(1):130-147

1968 500 UT1

Parasitic insects, Plant ecology, Rodents, Surveys.

13365-69

THE RABBIT.

Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leaf (534):1-8

Dec 1966 10 G79LA

Biology, Crop losses, Hydrocyanic acid, Myxomatosis, Pest control, Rabbits, Traps.

The life cycle of rabbits, their destructive nature and control are discussed. Gassing with hydrogen cyanide, trapping, hunting with dogs and guns, ferreting, snaring, netting, dazzling with spot lights, fencing and repellents are recommended as means of control.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

13366-69

COUPLING OF ANAEROBIC METABOLISM TO ANAEROBIC SODIUM TRANSPORT: A HIGH ENERGY INTERMEDIATE.

S Klahr J Bourgoignie N S Bricker

Nature 218(5143):769-770 REF

25 May 1969 472 N21

Adenosine triphosphatase, Adenosine triphosphates, Animal physiology, Biochemistry, Bladder, Dinitrophenol, 2,4-, Metabolism, Sodium, Turtles.

DISEASES

13367-69

EFFECT OF DEXTROSE IN MEDIUM FOR THE PREPARATION OF MYCOPLASMA GAL-LEISEPTICUM PLATE ANTIGENS.

H E Adler A J DaMassa

Appl Microbiol 16(4):558-562

Apr 1968 448.3 AP5

Antigens, Culture media, Glucose, Mycoplasma gallisepticum.

13368-69

D.P.I. TICK FEVER VACCINE FOR RELIABILITY.

Anonymous

Queensland Agr J 94(10):618-622

Oct 1968 23 Q33

Babesia argentina, Cattle, Crop losses, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Livestock diseases, Piroplasmosis, Vaccines.

13369-69

HISTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS OF ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE IN THE LIVER OF GOATS INFECTED WITH FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.

R C Bhalla G L Sharma

Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(1):32-38

Mar 1967 41.8 IN22

Alkaline phosphatase, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Goats, Histochemistry, Histopathology, Liver, Livestock diseases.

13370-69

OEDEMA DISEASE IN PIGS.

J Cerny

Tasmanian J Agr 39(2):138-139

May 1968 23 T182T

Antibiotics, Edema, Escherichia coli, Feed additives, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Preventive medicine, Swine, Veterinary medicine.

Edema in pigs, caused by Escherichia coli bacteria is described and although there is no effective treatment, preventative measures with antibiotics are discussed.

13371-69

A HERPES VIRUS INFECTION OF PIGEONS.

H J C Cornwell A R Weir E A C Follett

Vet Rec 81(11):267-268

09 Sep 1967 41.8 V641

Herpesviruses, Infectious diseases, Pigeons.

13372-69

CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF PRIMITIVE TUMORS OF THE HEART IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS: GLOBOMYELOMA IN A COW. (IT)

S Damiano A Zacchi

Acta Med Vet 13(5/6,SEP-DEC):335-347

1967 41.8 AC84

Cattle, Heart, Livestock diseases, Lungs, Lymph nodes, Metastasis, Neoplasms, Round cell sarcoma, Uterus. English and French summaries.

13373-69

BOVINE LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION: ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION AND THE SPREAD OF THE DISEASE IN A SUSCEPTIBLE HERD.

P C Doherty

Queensland J Agr Anim Sci 24(3-4,SEP-DEC):329-341 REF

Dec 1967 23 Q37

Cattle, Environment, Epizootic diseases, Infectious diseases, Leptospira pomona, Livestock diseases.

13374-69

PARTIAL PURIFICATION OF THE ORGANISM OF PSITTACOSIS GROWN IN CHICKEN EMBRYO YOLK SAC.

W G Dorsey W N Shirley W C Patrick

Appl Microbiol 16(1):166-167

Jan 1968 448.3 AP5

Chickens, Extraction, Miyagawanella group viruses, Psittacosis, Tissue culture.

13375-69

MYCOTOXICOSIS: TOXICITY TO CHICKS OF ALTERNARIA LONGIPES ISOLATED FROM TOBACCO.

B Douplik E K Sobers

Appl Microbiol 16(10):1596-1597

Oct 1968 448.3 AP5

Alternaria, Chickens, Mycotoxicosis, Tobacco, Toxicology.

13376-69

LABORATORY BATCH PRODUCTION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS SPORES AND CRYSTALS.

N R Dubois

Appl Microbiol 16(7):1098-1099

Jul 1968 448.3 AP5

Bacillus thuringiensis, Culture media, Insect diseases.

13377-69

STUDIES ON THE ANEMIOGENIC PROPERTIES OF TRIMETHYLAMINE OXIDE, AN ETIOLOGICAL FACTOR IN FISH-INDUCED ANEMIA IN MINK.

F Ender A Helgebostad

Acta Vet Scand 9(2):174-176

1968 41.8 AC87

Anemia, Dosage, Drug therapy, Fish, Hematologic diseases, Iron, Minks, Oxides, Trimethylamine.

13378-69

STRAIN MC29 AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS: IMMUNOLOGIC RELATIONSHIPS TO OTHER AVIAN TUMOR VIRUSES.

R B Fritz A J Langlois D Beard J W Beard

J Immunol 101(6):1199-1206, REF

Dec 1968 448.8 J8232

Avian leukosis complex viruses, Chick embryos, Immunity, Neoplasms, Viruses.

13379-69

ANTIRABIES VACCINES INACTIVATED BY BETA-PROIOLACTONE PREPARED FROM NEW-BORN KID AND MOUSE BRAINS. (FR00)
J Gledel B Mered P Sureau

Inst Pasteur Algerie Arch 46:76-89 REF
1968 448.3 IN7A

Brain, Goats, Lyophilization, Methodology, Rabies vaccines, Sheep. English abstract.

13380-69

KALE ANAEMIA IN RUMINANTS. II. OBSERVATIONS ON KALEFED SHEEP.

C A Grant P Holtenius G Jonsson J Luthman C B Thorell

Acta Vet Scand 9(2):141-150
1968 41.8 AC87

Anemia, Feeding, Hematologic diseases, Kale, Lambs, Livestock diseases, Ruminants, Sheep, German and Swedish summaries.

13381-69

ENHANCED RECOVERY OF SALMONELLA MONTEVIDEO FROM ONION POWDER BY THE ADDITION OF POTASSIUM SULFITE TO LACTOSE BROTH.

J R Hall
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):940-942
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Biological assay, Lactose, Methodology, Onions, Potassium, Salmonella montevideo, Sulfites.

13382-69

RAPID TRANSFORMATION OF CELLS BY ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS.

H Hanafusa
Nat Acad Sci Proc 63(2):318-325 REF
Jun 1969 500 N21P

Biochemistry, Chick embryos, Morphology, Rous sarcoma virus, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals).

13383-69

SURVIVAL OF SPOROZOITES OF LEUCOCYTOZON IN BIRDS FOR ELEVEN DAYS.

R A Khan S S Desser A M Fallis
Can J Zool 47(3):347-350 REF
May 1969 470 C16D

Birds, Ducks, Leucocytozoon dubreuilii, Leucocytozoon simondi, Liver.

13384-69

DOG VACCINATION IN THE CONTROL OF RABIES. (FR00)

P Lepine J Levaditi P Atanasu J C Guillon A Gamet

Inst Pasteur Algerie Arch 46:151-156
1968 448.3 IN7A

Dogs, Immunization, Rabies vaccines, Virus diseases (animals). English abstract.

13385-69

DIBUTYLtin DILAUATE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE, DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(73):6625
17 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Coccidiosis, Dibutyltin dilaurate, Drug therapy, Drugs, Hexamitiasis, Poultry diseases, Regulations, Turkeys.

13386-69

CHLORHEXIDINE DIHYDROCHLORIDE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE, DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(71):6493-6494
15 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Animal diseases, Bacteria, Cattle, Chlorhexidine, Drug therapy, Drugs, Horses, Infectious diseases, Metritis, Regulations, Vaginitis.

13387-69

AMPHETAMINE SULFATE. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE, DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(71):6493
15 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Amphetamine sulfate, Cattle, Dosage, Drug therapy, Drugs, Horses, Regulations, Veterinary medicine.

13388-69

FURASPOR LIQUID VETERINARY. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE, DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(73):6625
17 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Animal diseases, Animals, Bacteria, Dermatitis, Dogs, Drug therapy, Drugs, Infectious diseases, Labeling, Methoxymethyl-5-nitrofur, 2-(, Regulations, Veterinary medicine.

13389-69

HISTOSTAT. DRUGS FOR VETERINARY USE; DRUG EFFICACY STUDY IMPLEMENTATION.

H L Ley
Fed Regist 34(7):6494
15 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Blackhead, Chickens, Dosage, Drug therapy, Drugs, Nitrophenylarsonic acid, 4-, Regulations, Turkeys, Veterinary medicine.

13390-69

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE CHANGES IN CHICKEN TISSUES DURING NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS INFECTION.

G Lust R L Squibb
Appl Microbiol 15(3):677
May 1967 448.3 AP5

Alkaline phosphatase, Biochemistry, Chickens, Newcastle disease virus, Tissue culture.

13391-69

USE OF DISK ELECTROPHORESIS FOR INVESTIGATION OF PROTECTIVE ANTIGEN OF BACILLUS ANTHRACIS ISOLATED BY THE METHOD OF ACID PRECIPITATION. (RUSO)

S N Maevskaya Yu V Ezepechuk
Biokhimiya 34(3):496-499
1969 385 B523

Antigens, Bacillus anthracis, Chemical analysis, Electrophoresis, Polysaccharides, Proteins.

13392-69

MORPHOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON FASCIOLA GIGANTICA COBBOLD, 1855, WITH REMARKS ON THE VALIDITY OF FASCIOLA INDICA VARMA, 1953.

H C Malviya
Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(2):67-77 REF
Jun 1967 41.8 IN22

Fasciola gigantica, Morphology, Taxonomy, Trematoda.

13393-69

STUDIES ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF THE SEMPLE ANTIRABIC VACCINE PRODUCED BY THE STATE VACCINE AND SERUM INSTITUTE, WARSAW.

J Oyrzanowska-Poplenska
Acta Microbiol Polon 16(2):127-136 REF
1967 448.3 AC82

Fluorescent antibody technic, Immunofluorescence, Rabies, Rats, Vaccines.

13394-69

ON GIANT EIMERIAN SCHIZONTS FROM TWO CASES OF COCCIDIOSIS IN KID.

B P Pande B B Bhatia P P S Chauhan P Kala
Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husb 37(1):58-65
Mar 1967 41.8 IN22

Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Goats, Livestock diseases, Microorganisms, Sporozoa.

13395-69

SALMONELLOSES IN AN ALGERIAN PEDIATRICS SERVICE. (FR00)

F Papa B Khati A Bouguermouh E Rocha L Sari
Inst Pasteur Algerie Arch 46:121-132 REF
1968 448.3 IN7A

Diagnosis, Human diseases, Salmonellosis. English abstract.

13396-69

THE OCCURRENCE OF COXIELLA BURNETII IN NORTH-WESTERN ENGLAND AND NORTH WALES. A REPORT FROM FIVE LABORATORIES OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY SERVICE.

J H Pennington P M Poole A J K Smith K L Thomas R V Noble
J Hyg 67(1):125-133 MAP REF
Mar 1967 449.8 J82

Antibodies, Cattle, Coxiella burnetii, Milk analysis, Rickettsial diseases, Serological tests, Surveys.

13397-69

CHEMICALLY CHARACTERIZED MEDIA FOR STUDY OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS IN BABY HAMSTER KIDNEY CELLS.

J Polatnick
Appl Microbiol 15(2):228-232
Mar 1967 448.3 AP5

Culture media, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Hamsters, Kidneys, Tissue culture.

13398-69

APPLICATION OF T.K.T. MEDIUM FOR SCREENING BULK MILK SAMPLES FOR STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE.

D S Postle
U S Livestock Sanit Ass Proc 70:181-186
10 Oct 1966 49.9 UN3R

Crystal violet, Culture media, Dairy cattle, Livestock diseases, Mastitis, Milk, Milk analysis, Streptococcus agalactiae, Thallium sulfate, Toxins.

13399-69

THE GROWTH OF CANDIDA ALBICANS AND SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN MIXED CULTURES.

C Ramirez J P Ransom
Microbiol Espan 21(1-2 JAN-JUN):77-88 REF
1968 448.3 M583

Animal diseases, Bacteriology, Candida albicans, Culture media, Infectious diseases, Microorganisms, Salmonella typhimurium. English abstract

13400-69

TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE, T. RHODESIENSE, T. BRUCEI, T. EQUIPERDUM, AND T. LEWISI PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF PHOSPHOHEXOSE ISOMERASES.

E L Risby T M Seed J R Seed
Exp Parasitol 25(1):101-106 REF
Aug 1969 436.8 EX7

Biochemistry, Chromatography, Enzymes, Isomerases, Metabolism, Serological tests, Trypanosoma.

13401-69

TASMANIAN VET. HELPING TO COMBAT FOOT AND MOUTH OUTBREAK.

Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):46
Feb 1968 23 T182T
Animal diseases, Epidemiology, Foot-and-mouth disease, Veterinary medicine.

13402-69

VIRUSES TRANSMISSIBLE FROM LABORATORY ANIMALS TO MAN.

J O Tobin
Laboratory Anim 2(1):19-28 REF
Apr 1968 QL55.A1L3

Animal vectors, Disease transmission, Herpesvirus simiae, Human diseases, Laboratory animals, Virus diseases (animals).

13403-69

RABIES AND RABIES CONTROL IN WISCONSIN.

D O Trainer

Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 56:255-261

1968 500 W75

Animal diseases, Rabies, Surveys, Vaccines, Wildlife. Transactions is listed as 1967-68 to conform with year of publications.

ARTHROPODS

13404-69

TRIALS WITH NEGUVON IN THE CONTROL OF HYPODERMA LINEATUM.

R C Chhabra R M Sharma

Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husband 37(4):263-268 REF
Dec 1967 41.8 IN22

Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Drenches, Feed additives, Hypoderma lineatum, Organophosphorus compounds, Systemic insecticides, Trichlorfon.

13405-69

AEDES ATLANTICUS DYAR AND KNAB, FEEDING ON TURTLES.

W J Crans

Mosquito News 28(2):239

Jun 1968 421 M85

Aedes, Arboviruses, Feeding, Host relationships, Insect behavior, Turtles, Vectors.

13406-69

A FEEDING ASSOCIATION BETWEEN HIPPELATES (DIPTERA: CHLOROPIDAE) AND TABANIDAE ON CATTLE: ITS POSSIBLE ROLE IN TRANSMISSION OF ANAPLASMOSIS.

R H Roberts

Mosquito News 28(2):236-237

Jun 1968 421 M85

Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Chloropidae, Epizootic diseases, Feeding, Hippelates, Insect behavior, Insect vectors, Tabanidae.

13407-69

TABANID HOSTS IN ESTUARINE AND ALLUVIAL AREAS OF LOUISIANA.

B H Wilson C G Richardson

Entomol Soc Amer Ann 62(5):1043-1046

15 Sep 1969 420 EN82

Cattle, Deer, Food habits, Horses, Serodiagnosis, Tabanus.

PARASITES

13408-69

USE OF FORMALINIZED MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS AND CHICKEN ERYTHROCYTES IN HEMAGGLUTINATION AND HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION STUDIES.

H E Adler A J Da Massa

Appl Microbiol 15(2):245-248

Mar 1967 448.3 AP5

Erythrocytes, Hemagglutination, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Serodiagnosis.

13409-69

INHIBITION OF OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI AT THE EARLY FOURTH LARVAL STAGE. II. THE INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT ON HOST OR PARASITE.

J Armour F W Jennings G M Urquhart

Res Vet Sci 10(3):238-244 REF

May 1969 41.8 R312

Calves, Nematodes, Ostertagia ostertagi, Physiology.

13410-69

THE ENDOPARASITE BURDEN OF CATTLE IN THE KIMBERLEY REGION OF NORTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

J Armstrong D W Robinson D R Lang

Australian Vet J 45(6):287-289

Jun 1969 41.8 AU72

Cattle, Endoparasites, Nematodiasis, Surveys.

13411-69

WORMS IN PIGS.

B W Bootes

Agr Gaz New S Wales 80(1):15-22

Jan 1969 23 N472

Ascaris lumbricoides suum, Diagnosis, Hyostrogylus rubidus, Life cycle, Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, Metastrongylus, Nematode control, Parasitism, Pathogenesis, Stephanurus dentatus, Swine, Trichuris.

13412-69

STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF FEEDS DEFICIENT IN TRACE ELEMENTS, VITAMIN A, PROTEIN, CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS ON THE NATURAL RESISTANCE OF SHEEP TO COMMON LIVERFLUKE, FASCIOLA GIGANTICA COBBOLD, 1885.

P G Deo K C Tandon V Kumar H D Srivastava

Indian J Vet Sci Anim Husband 37(4):351-359

Dec 1967 41.8 IN22

Animal nutrition, Calcium, Fasciola gigantica, Feeding, Immunity, Livestock diseases, Phosphorus, Proteins, Sheep, Trace element nutrition, Vitamin A.

13413-69

GRAZING MANAGEMENT IN RELATION TO TRICHOSTRONGYLID INFESTATION IN LAMBS. I. INFLUENCE OF STOCKING RATE ON THE LEVEL OF INFESTATION.

N E Downey A Conway

Irish J Agr Res 7(3):343-362 REF

Dec 1968 10.5 IR45

Autopsies, Farm management, Forage plants, Grazing, Lambs, Larvac, Nematode infestation, Nematodirus, Parasitism, Statistical analysis, Trichostrongylus. The author compared the worm count between nematodirus and ostertagia species.

13414-69

INTESTINAL PARASITISM IN SWINE IN THE NORTHERN DEPARTMENT. (FR00)

J P Duec D Cornette G Moine

Rec Med Vet 145(7):691-710

Jul 1969 41.8 R24

Ascaris, Intestines, Nematodes, Strongyloides, Surveys, Swine. English and Spanish abstracts.

13415-69

TAENIA CRASSICEPS: INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN LARVAL FORMS.

G W Esch

Exp Parasitol 25(1):210-216 REF

Aug 1969 436.8 EX7

Biochemistry, Carbohydrates, Insulin, Larvac, Metabolism, Taenia.

13416-69

THE RESISTANCE OF RHABDITIS SP. AND ANGUINA TRITICI (NEMATODA) TO DRYING AND ACTION OF LOW AND SUPERLOW TEMPERATURES. (RUS0)

T Namatov

Zool Zhur 48(5):658-668 REF

May 1969 410 R92

Anguina tritici, Drying, Longevity, Nematodes, Rhabditis. English abstract.

13417-69

GEL FILTRATION AND DISC ELECTROPHORESIS OF A SOMATIC EXTRACT AND EXCRETIONS AND SECRETIONS OF HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS LARVAE.

J T McIl Neilson

Exp Parasitol 25(1):131-141 REF

Aug 1969 436.8 EX7

Antigens, Biochemistry, Electrophoresis, Excretion, Extracts, Haemonchus contortus, Larvae, Secretions.

13418-69

APPLICATION OF LUMINESCENT MICROSCOPY FOR THE IMMEDIATE DISCOVERY OF BLOOD-PARASITES OF DOMESTIC AND WILD ANIMALS. (RUS)

G H Shahmatov

Akad Nauk Tadzh Ssr Dokl 11(9):63-65

1968 511 AK193D

Animals, Blood parasites, Diagnosis, Livestock, Microbiology, Microorganisms, Microscopy, Wildlife.

13419-69

HYDATID DISEASE--DOG TESTING RESULTS TO 30TH NOVEMBER, 1967.

Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):57-58

Feb 1968 23 T182T

Dogs, Echinococcosis, Epidemiology, Surveys.

13420-69

DISTRIBUTION AND FATE OF C14-HEXACHLOROPHENE IN LIVER FLUKES (FASCIOLA HEPATICA L.).

W Thorsell L E Appelgren

Helminthologia 9(1-4):551-557 REF

1968 436.8 H36

Biochemistry, Carbon-14, Chromatography, Electrophoresis, Fasciola hepatica, Methylenebis(3,4,6-trichlorophenol), 2,2', Pesticides, Physiology. Russian and German abstract.

13421-69

DEVELOPMENTS IN CONTROL OF ECOTOPARASITES OF LIVESTOCK.

J C Wood

Chem Indus 41:1731-1736

14 Oct 1967 382 M31C

Bovicola ovis, Carbamates, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticides, Ixodids, Livestock, Maggots, Mange, Melophagus ovinus, Organophosphorus compounds, Parasitic insects, Psoroptes communis.

COMMODITY PROTECTION

13422-69

REPORT ON MYCOTOXINS.

A D Campbell

Anal Chem 51(2):290-293 REF

Mar 1968 381 AS7

Aflatoxin, Corn, Cottonseed, Food contamination, Gibberella zeae, Mycotoxins, Toxins.

13423-69

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION CONTROL FACILITIES.

R S Runkle G B Phillips

New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold 198P, REF

1969 NBS899

Biological laboratories, Infectious diseases, Laboratory animals, Livestock, Microbiology, Veterinary laboratories. Laboratories serving medical, public health, and veterinary professions.

ARTHROPODS

13424-69

ANTS INDOORS.

Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leaf (366):1-5

Nov 1966 10 G79LA

Baits, Carbon tetrachloride, Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Decachlorooctahydro-1,3,4-metheno-2H-cyclobuta(cd) p, Dieldrin, Formicidae, Insect control, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticides, Isopropoxyphenyl methylcarbamate, o-, Kerosine, Lasius niger, Life cycle, Lindane, Monomorium pharaonis, Trichlorfon.

Black ants (Lasius niger) and Pharaoh's ants (Monomorium pharaonis), their life cycle and control are discussed. Methods of tracking for nest location, recommended insecticides and application techniques are provided.

13425-69

COCKROACHES.

Great Brit Min Agr Fish Food Adv Leaf (383):1-7

Mar 1967 10 G79LA

Blatta orientalis, *Blattella germanica*, Blattellidae, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Household pests, Hygiene, Industry, Insect biology, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Insecticide application, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate, 2-, *Periplaneta americana*.

The biology and distinguishing characteristics of common household and industrial cockroaches are described. Hygienic practices, use of insecticides and various application techniques are recommended control measures.

13426-69

FACTORS INFLUENCING THE TOLERANCES OF SEEDS TO FUMIGANTS.

T D Yadav P Sircar P B Mookherjee
Indian J Entomol 30(3):209-216

Sep 1968 420 IN23

Carbon disulfide, Carbon tetrachloride, Corn, Ethylene dibromide, Ethylene dichloride, Fumigants, Phosphine, Rice, Seed treatment, Stored products, Temperature, Water, Wheat.

RODENTS AND OTHER PESTS

13427-69

GOPHACIDE. LATEST FINDINGS FROM STUDIES OF THIS NEW RODENTICIDE.

V B Richens
Pest Contr 35(9):28,30,58
Sep 1967 449.8 EX8

Baits, Bis(4-chlorophenyl) acetimidoylphosphoramidothioate, O,O-, Gophers, Rodent control, Rodenticides.

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

13428-69

GROWTH AND DESTRUCTION OF SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM IN EGG WHITE FOAM PRODUCTS COOKED BY MICROWAVES.

R E Baldwin M Cloninger M L Fields
Appl Microbiol 16(12):1929-1934 REF
Dec 1968 448.3 AP5

Eggs, Electromagnetic waves, Food contamination, *Salmonella typhimurium*.

13429-69

SALMONELLAE ASSOCIATED WITH FURTHER-PROCESSED TURKEY PRODUCTS.

F L Bryan J C Ayres A A Kraft
Appl Microbiol 16(1):1-9 REF
Jan 1968 448.3 AP5

Poultry products, *Salmonella*, *Salmonella anatum*, Surveys, Turkeys.

13430-69

SURVIVAL OF AEROBIC AND ANAEROBIC BACTERIA IN CHICKEN MEAT DURING FREEZE-DEHYDRATION, REHYDRATION, AND STORAGE.

J R Chipley K N May
Appl Microbiol 16(3):445-449
Mar 1968 448.3 AP5

Chickens, Clostridium, Freeze drying, Meat packing industry.

13431-69

EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG. I. RELATIONS BETWEEN ANIMAL FOODSTUFF, ANIMAL AND HUMAN ISOLATIONS.

B C Hobbs M E Hugh-Jones
J Hyg 67(1):81-88
Mar 1969 449.8 J82

Animal diseases, Bacteriology, Epidemiology, Feed, Human diseases, Microorganisms, *Salmonella senftenberg*.

13432-69

SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG IN THE SUNDERLAND AREA.

D A Sanford D A Leslie J A McKeon P B Crone B C Hobbs
J Hyg 67(1):75-79
Mar 1969 449.8 J82

Bacteriology, Human diseases, Microorganisms, *Salmonella senftenberg*, Surveys.

13433-69

SIGNIFICANCE OF COLIFORMS AND ENTEROCOCCI IN FISH PRODUCTS.

S Varga G W Anderson
Appl Microbiol 16(2):193-196 REF
Feb 1968 448.3 AP5

Enterobacteriaceae, Fishery products, Sanitation.

RESIDUES

13434-69

STABILITY AND EFFECTS OF SOME PESTICIDES IN SOIL.

R Bartha R P Lanzilotta D Pramer
Appl Microbiol 15(1):67-75 REF
Jan 1967 448.3 AP5

Biochemistry, Carbon dioxide, Degradation, Nitrification, Pesticide residues, Soil microorganisms.

13435-69

STATISTICAL EXAMINATION OF A RAPID METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON RESIDUES IN HUMAN BLOOD.

D P Bonderman U Y Choi H L Hetzler K R Long
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1063-1066
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Blood serum, Chemical analysis, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethylene, 1,1-, Pesticide residues.

13436-69

THE EFFECTS OF DIELDRIN ON DIATOMS.

J Cairns
Mosquito News 28(2):177-179
Jun 1968 421 M85

Algae, Biological assay, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Ecology, Insecticide residues, Streams.

A freshwater diatom, *Navicula*, representative of a major group in an ecosystem has been found to tolerate dieldrin in greater concentration than fish of aquatic invertebrates. If the tendency to concentrate, as with DDT, is a general phenomenon for persistent insecticides, streams contaminated with washouts from proximal mosquito control areas could present hazardous situations especially for fish feeding directly upon planktonic algae.

13437-69

CYCLODIENE CHEMISTRY. I. DERIVATIVE FORMATION FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF HEPTACHLOR, HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE, CIS-CHLORDANE, TRANS-CHLORDANE, AND ALDRIN PESTICIDE RESIDUES BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.

A S Y Chau W P Cochrane
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1092-1100 REF
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Aldrin, Chemical analysis, Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Cycloiene compounds, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Pesticide residues.

13438-69

CYCLODIENE CHEMISTRY. II. IDENTIFICATION OF THE DERIVATIVES EMPLOYED IN THE CONFIRMATION OF HEPTACHLOR, HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE, CIS-CHLORDANE, AND TRANS-CHLORDANE RESIDUES.

W P Cochrane
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1100-1105 REF
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical analysis, Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Cycloiene compounds, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Isomerization, Pesticide residues.

13439-69

INFRARED, ULTRAVIOLET, AND VISIBLE SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF IMIDAN IN ANIMAL DIPS AND SPRAYS.

F P Czech M D Mack G Evans
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1017-1026
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical analysis, Dimethyl S-phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate, O,O-, Pesticide residues, Spectrophotometry, Spraying, Ultraviolet rays.

13440-69

ATOMIC ABSORPTION ANALYSIS OF COPPER AND LEAD IN MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

E F Dalton A J Malanoski
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1035-1038
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Absorption spectra, Chemical analysis, Copper, Lead, Meat, Spectrophotometry.

13441-69

DETERMINATION OF 2-NITROPROPANOL RESIDUES IN COTTONSEED.

J M Devine B Fletcher G Zweig
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1106-1107
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Cottonseed, Nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives, 2-, Pesticide residues.

13442-69

PESTICIDE QUEST: RESIDUE SURVEYS AND TOLERANCES.

H Egan
Chem Indus 41:1721-1730
14 Oct 1967 382 M31C

Agricultural regulation, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Food contamination, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues, Tolerances, Toxicology, World agricultural situation.

13443-69

DETERMINATION OF ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN, ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE AND OTHER VOLATILE FUMIGANT RESIDUES IN FLOUR AND WHOLE WHEAT.

S G Heuser K A Scudamore
Chem Indus 37:1557-1560
16 Sep 1967 382 M31C

Ethylene chlorohydrin, Ethylene dibromide, Flour, Fumigants, Pesticide residues, Wheat.

13444-69

HERBICIDAL RESIDUES KILL GRASS SEEDLINGS.

A C Hull G J Klomp
Utah Acad Sci Arts Lett Proc 45(1):315-316
1968 500 UT1

Grasses, Herbicide residues, Plant injuries, Seedlings.

13445-69

NOTE ON A TWO-DIMENSIONAL THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUE FOR IDENTIFICATION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN TROUBLESOME SAMPLES.

J A Kawatski D L Frasch
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1108
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Aldrin, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Dieldrin, Pesticide residues, TDE.

13446-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. 2-CHLORO2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOXYMETHYL) ACETANILIDE.

J K Kirk
Fed Regist 34(70):6419
12 Apr 1969 L1.451

RESIDUES

13447-69

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl)-acetanilide, 2-, Cotton, Cottonseed, Forage plants, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Metabolites, Peanuts, Pesticides, Raw materials, Regulations, Tolerances.

13447-69

TOLERANCES AND EXEMPTIONS FROM TOLERANCES FOR PESTICIDE CHEMICALS IN OR ON RAW AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES. O-ETHYL S,S-DIPROPYLPHOSPHORODITHIOATE.

J K Kirk

Fed Regist 34(70):6418-6419

12 Apr 1969 L1.451

Agricultural legislation, Agricultural products, Corn, Ethyl S,S-dipropyl phosphorodithioate, O-, Insecticide residues, Pesticides, Raw materials, Regulation (pesticides), Tolerances.

13448-69

EFFECT OF HERBICIDES ON CELLULOSE DECOMPOSITION BY SPOROXYTOPHAGA MYXOCOCCOIDES.

W J Lembeck A R Colmer

Appl Microbiol 15(2):300-303

Mar 1967 448.3 AP5

Cellulose, Degradation, Herbicides, Soil microorganisms.

13449-69

GAS-LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY OF PESTICIDES ON OV-17 STATIONARY PHASE.

V Leoni G Puccetti

J Chromatography 43(3):388-391

09 Sep 1969 475 1824

Chemical analysis, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Herbicides, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues, Water.

13450-69

DRY ASHING METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF TOTAL ARSENIC IN POULTRY TISSUES.

J L Morrison G M George

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):930-932

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Arsenic, Chemical analysis, Methodology, Pesticide residues, Poultry.

13451-69

GLC DETERMINATION OF DDVP EXTRACTED OR VACUUM-TRAPPED FROM PVC RESIN FORMULATIONS.

A D St. Clair J B Lamberton R R Claeys R L

Goulding

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1010-1014 REF

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Dichlorvos, Pesticide residues, Polyvinyl chloride.

13452-69

BIOLOGICAL CONCENTRATION OF PESTICIDES BY ALGAE.

B D Vanee W Drummond

Amer Water Works Ass J 61(7):360-362 REF

Jul 1969 292.9 AM32J

Aldrin, Algae, Biochemistry, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Pesticides.

13453-69

CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITION AUTOANALYSIS OF INSECTICIDAL ORGANOPHOSPHATES AND CARBAMATES.

G Voss

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1027-1034 REF

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Carbamates, Chemical analysis, Cholinesterases, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide residues.

13454-69

ULTRAVIOLET DETERMINATION OF STRYCHNINE IN COMMERCIAL BAIT FORMULATIONS.

L A Wapensky

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1015-1016

Sep 1969 381 AS7

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Chemical analysis, Pesticide residues, Rodenticides, Strychnine, Ultraviolet rays.

TOXICOLOGY

13455-69

DETECTION OF TOXICITY OF AFLATOXINS, STERIGMATOCYSTIN, AND OTHER FUNGAL TOXINS BY LETHAL ACTION ON ZEBRA FISH LARVAE.

Z H Abedi P M Seott

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):963-969 REF

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Aflatoxin, Biological assay, Fish, Larvae, Sterigmatocystins, Toxicology.

13456-69

BASES FOR THE TOXICOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES AND ESTABLISHMENT OF TOLERANCES IN FOOD. (POR)

W F Almeida

Biologico 34(11):235-245 REF

Nov 1968 442.8 B529

Food contamination, Pesticide residues, Tolerances, Toxicology. English abstract

13457-69

THE NEED FOR PESTICIDES. II.

J B Bailey J E Swift

Pest Contr Oper News 28(12):10,24-27,29

Dec 1968 SB951.A1P4

Chemical control (pests), Pesticide synergists, Pesticides, Safety education, Toxicology.

13458-69

INTERACTIONS OF AFLATOXIN WITH HISTONES AND DNA.

H S Black B Jirgensons

Plant Physiol 42(5):731-735 REF

May 1967 450 P692

Aflatoxin, Biochemistry, Deoxyribonucleic acid, Histones, Tissue culture, Viscometry.

13459-69

EFFECT OF DDT, DIELDRIN, AND HEP-TACHLOR ON THE GROWTH OF SELECTED BACTERIA.

J A Collins B E Langlois

Appl Microbiol 16(5):799-800

May 1968 448.3 AP5

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, DDT, Hep-tachlor, Insecticides, Pseudomonas fluorescens, Staphylococcus aureus.

13460-69

REPORT OF THE JOINT AOAC-AOCS AFLATOXIN COMMITTEE.

H Fischbach

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):970-975 REF

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Aflatoxin, Cottonseed, Methodology, Peanuts, Reports, Toxicology.

13461-69

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE SENSITIVE TO DDT IN SYNAPSES OF RAT BRAIN.

F Matsumura K C Patil

Science 166(3901):121-122 REF

03 Oct 1969 470 SCI2

Adenosine triphosphates, Animal physiology, Brain, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Insecticides, Rats, Toxicology.

13462-69

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE SENSITIVE TO DDT IN SYNAPSES OF.

F Matsumura K C Patil

Science 166(3901):121-122 REF

03 Oct 1969 470 SCI2

Adenosine triphosphatase, Biochemistry, Brain, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Insecticides, Nervous system, Rats, Toxicology.

13463-69

THE ENHANCEMENT OF PENETRATION OF AN ORGANOPHOSPHORUS AN-TICHOLINESTERASE THROUGH GUINEA PIG SKIN BY DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE.

H L McDermot A J Finkbeiner W J Wills R M Heggie

Can J Physiol Pharmacol 45(2):299-303

Mar 1967 444.8 C16

Anticholinesterases, Dimethyl sulfoxide, Guinea pigs, Inhibitors, Organophosphorus compounds, Penetration, Skin, Toxicology.

13464-69

RESIDUES OF ORGANOCHLORINE INSECTICIDES IN DEAD BIRDS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

J Robinson

Chem Indus 47:1974-1986

25 Nov 1967 382 M31C

Birds, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticide residues, Pesticide analysis, Population, Toxicology.

13465-69

NOTE ON ADSORPTION OF AFLATOXIN STANDARDS TO GLASS.

J V Rodricks

Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):979-980

Sep 1969 381 AS7

Adsorption, Aflatoxin, Chemical analysis, Glass, Methodology, Toxicology, Ultraviolet rays.

13466-69

SCREENING COTTONSEED FOR AFLATOX-INS.

M E Whitten

J Amer Chem 46(1):39-40

Jan 1969 307.8 J82

Aflatoxin, Cotton, Cottonseed, Fibers, Fluorescence, Ultraviolet rays.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

13467-69

PROPERTIES AND EFFECTS ON WL-9385-D ON RICE AND SOME WEED SPECIES.

D A del Rosario M R Vega

Philippine Agr 51(5):412-437 REF

Oct 1967 25 P542

Azido-4-(tert-butylamino)-6-(ethylamino)-s-triazine, 2-, Chemical control (weeds), Decomposition, Herbicide residues, Herbicides, Photochemistry, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Rainfall, Rice, Seed germination, Soil contamination.

13468-69

THE EFFECTS OF MOISTURE AND TEMPERATURE ON GROWTH AND SPORE GERMINATION IN SOME FUNGI.

G Ayerst

J Stored Prod Res 5(2):127-141 REF

Aug 1969 421 J829

Aspergillus, Humidity, Penicillium, Plant biochemistry, Sporulation, Staehyotrys atra, Stored products, Temperature.

13469-69

THE ACTION OF PLANT GROWTH RETARDANTS ON TERPENOID BIOSYNTHESIS. INHIBITION OF GIBBERELLIC-ACID PRODUCTION IN FUSARIUM MONILIFORME BY CCC AND AMO-1618: ACTION OF THESE RETARDANTS ON STEROL BIOSYNTHESIS.

M F Barnes E N Light A Lang

Planta 88(2):172-182 REF

19 Aug 1969 450 P693

Fusarium moniliforme, Metabolism, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Terpenoids.

13470-69

ACTION OF PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS. IV. ADSORPTION OF UNSUBSTITUTED AND

2,6-DICHLORO-AROMATIC ACIDS TO OAT MONOLAYERS.

R C Brian

Plant Physiol 42(9):1209-1214 REF

Sep 1967 450 P692

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Oats, Plant growth regulator, Plant physiology, Tissue culture.

13471-69**HORMONAL CONTROL OF ENZYME SYNTHESIS: ON THE MODE OF ACTION OF GIBBERELLIC ACID AND ABSCISIN IN ALEURONE LAYERS OF BARLEY.**

M J Chrispeels J E Varner

Plant Physiol 42(7):1008-1016

Jul 1967 450 P692

Aleurone, Barley, Enzymes, Gibberellic acid, Plant hormones, Plant physiology, Synthesis.

13472-69**GIBBERELLIN AND CCC EFFECTS ON FLOWERING AND GROWTH IN THE LONG-DAY PLANT LEMNA GIBBA G3.**

C F Cleland W S Briggs

Plant Physiol 44(4):503-507 REF

Apr 1969 450 P692

Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Flowering, Gibberellic acid, Lemna gibba, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology.

13473-69**PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIC ACID. X. THE RELEASE OF GIBBERELLIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES BY GERMINATING BARLEY EMBRYOS.**

D Cohen L G Paleg

Plant Physiol 42(9):1288-1296 REF

Sep 1967 450 P692

Barley, Chromatography, Development, Gibberellic acid, Plant embryos, Plant growth regulator, Plant physiology.

13474-69**TREATING INDIVIDUAL TREES WITH DYBAR.**

T A Dierauf R B Geddes

Va Div Forestry Occas Rep 30:4P

Feb 1968 SD12.V8V8

Dybar, Hardwoods, Pesticide application, Plant physiology, Trees.

13475-69**A STUDY IN THE USE OF DYBAR FOR PLANTING SITE PREPARATION.**

T A Dierauf

Va Div Forestry Occas Rep 26:4P MAP

Jun 1967 SD12.V8V8

Dybar, Hardwoods, Pinus, Plant hardiness, Plant physiology, Planting, Seedlings.

13476-69**INTERACTIONS BETWEEN STEROIDS IN THE GROWTH OF PHYTOPHTHORA.**

C G Elliott B A Knights

J Sci Food Agr 20(7):406-408

Jul 1969 382 SO12

Cholesterol, Phytophthora, Plant biochemistry, Plant disease resistance, Plant physiology, Sterols.

13477-69**EFFECTS OF SPRAYING PLANTS WITH SUSPENSIONS OF INERT DUSTS.**

D W Eveling

Ann Appl Biol 64(1):139-151

Aug 1969 442.8 AN72

Coleus, Dusting, Kaolin, Plant physiology, Water.

13478-69**PHYTOCHROME CONTROLLED C14-SUCROSE UPTAKE INTO ETIOLATED PEA BUDS: EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIC ACID AND OTHER SUBSTANCES.**

R Goren A W Galston

Plant Physiol 42(8):1087

Aug 1967 450 P692

Chromoproteins, Gibberellic acid, Peas, Plant hormones, Radioactive tracers, Sucrose.

13479-69**INFLUENCE OF SOIL PROPERTIES ON PHYTOTOXICITY OF 4-AMINO-3, 5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID (PICLORAM).**

R Grover

Weed Res 8(3):226-232 REF

Sep 1968 79.8 W412

Biochemistry, Chemical control (weeds), Dosage, Environment, Ion exchange, Picloram, Roots, Soil hydrogen-ion concentration, Soils, Sunflowers, Toxicology. French and German summary.

13480-69**ASCORBIC ACID IMPRACTICAL AS A CHARACTER FOR RESISTANCE IN COTTON TO THE BOLL WEEVIL.**

W N Hudspeth J N Jenkins F G Maxwell

J Econ Entomol 62(3):583-584

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Anthonomus grandis, Ascorbic acid, Cotton, Insect behavior, Insect nutrition, Insect pests, Plant pest resistance.

13481-69**SOME EFFECTS OF ANNUAL APPLICATIONS OF N-DIMETHYLAMINOSUCCINAMIC ACID (ALAR) TO APPLES.**

N E Looney D V Fisher J E W Parsons

Amer Soc Horticult Sci Proc 91:18-24

1967 81 SO12

Apples, Fruit, Pesticide application, Plant growth inhibitors, Plant physiology, Spraying, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

13482-69**THE INFLUENCE OF N-DIMETHYL AMINO SUCCINAMIC ACID ON FLESH FIRMNESS AND ON SOME PRE- AND POST-HARVEST PHYSIOLOGICAL DISORDERS OF DELICIOUS APPLES.**

W J Lord F W Southwick R A Damon

Amer Soc Horticult Sci Proc 91:829-832 REF

1967 81 SO12

Apples, Dosage, Fruit, Plant physiology, Scald, Storage diseases, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.

13483-69**RESISTANCE OF COTTON STAINS WITH HIGH GOSSYPOL CONTENT TO HELIOTHIS SPP.**

M J Lukefahr J E Houghtaling

J Econ Entomol 62(3):588-591 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Biological assay, Cotton, Gossypol, Heliothis virescens, Heliothis zea, Insect nutrition, Insect pests, Plant pest resistance.

13484-69**FURTHER INVESTIGATIONS OF GIBBERELLINS IN PHASEOLUS MULTIFLORUS BY COMBINED GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY-MASS SPECTROMETRY - THE OCCURRENCE OF GIBBERELLIN A20 (PHARBITIS GIBBERELLIN) AND THE STRUCTURE OF COMPOUND B.**

J MacMillan R J Pryce

Tetrahedron Lett 13:1537-1542

Feb 1968 385 T29

Chromatography, Gibberellin A20, Gibberellins, Mass spectrometers, Plant regulators, Scarlet runner beans.

13485-69**KINETICS OF GROWTH RETARDANT AND HORMONE INTERACTIONS IN AFFECTING CUCUMBER HYPOCOTYL ELONGATION.**

T C Moore

Plant Physiol 42(5):677-684 REF

May 1967 450 P692

Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Cucumbers, Gibberellins, Indoleacetic acid, Plant biochemistry, Plant growth regulator, Plant hormones, Plant physiology.

13486-69**MOVEMENT OF WATER AND SOLUTES IN SIEVE TUBES OF WILLOW IN RESPONSE TO****PUNCTURE BY APHID STYLETS. EVIDENCE AGAINST A MASS FLOW OF SOLUTION.**

A J Pecl R J Field C L Coulson D C J Gardner

Physiol Plant Suppl 22(4):768-775 REF

1969 450 P564

Aphididae, Plant injuries, Plant physiology, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers, Salix viminalis, Tuberculachnus salignus, Water.

13487-69**THE EFFECT OF (2-CHLOROETHYL) TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE (CCC) ON THE GRAIN YIELD AND QUALITY OF RYE IN FIELD TRIALS. (GE)**

E Primost G Rittmeyer

Bodenkultur 19(2):112-126 REF

May 1968 19 B635

Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Crop yields, Grain, Lodging, Plant biochemistry, Plant pest resistance, Plant physiological diseases, Rye. English summary.

13488-69**GROWTH REGULATOR STUDIES ON SOYBEANS, SWEETCLOVER, AND ALFALFA.**

V N Schroder G M Prince

Soil Crop Sci Soc Fla Proc 27:114-122

1967 56.9 SO32

Alfalfa, Crop yields, Foliar application, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Potassium gibberellate, Soybeans, Sweetclover, Triiodobenzoic acid, 2,3,5-.

13489-69**THE EFFECTS OF DMSO ALONE AND WHEN COMBINED WITH VARIOUS GROWTH REGULATORS ON THE GROWTH AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS OF DATURA SPP.**

L A Sciuchetti

N Y Acad Sci Ann 141(1):139-147

15 Mar 1967 500 N484

Datura, Dimethylsulfoxide, Gibberellic acid, Kinetin, Plant growth regulator, Plant physiology.

13490-69**OPPOSING EFFECTS OF GIBBERELLIN AND ETHYLENE.**

P C Scott A C Leopold

Plant Physiol 42(7):1021-1022 REF

Jul 1967 450 P692

Abscission, Ethylene, Gibberellins, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology.

13491-69**BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF PARASITISM BY THE ANGIOSPERM PARASITES: CHANGES IN NUCLEIC ACID CONTENT OF INFECTED HOSTS.**

P N Setty M U Beg M Singh P S Krishnan

Physiol Plant Suppl 22(4):729-733

1969 450 P564

Angiospermae, Cuscuta, Nucleic acids, Orobanchae, Parasitic plants, Phospholipids, Phosphoproteins, Plant biochemistry.

13492-69**ATRAZINE METABOLISM AND HERBICIDAL SELECTIVITY.**

R H Shimabukurd

Plant Physiol 42(9):1269-1276 REF

Sep 1967 450 P692

Atrazine, Corn, Herbicides, Metabolism, Plant physiology, Sorghum, Soybeans, Wheat.

13493-69**AFLATOXIN-PRODUCING POTENTIAL OF ISOLATES OF THE ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS-ORYZAE GROUP FROM PEANUTS (ARACHIS HYPOGAEA).**

R A Taber H W Schroeder

Appl Microbiol 15(1):140-144 REF

Jan 1967 448.3 AP5

Aflatoxin, Aspergillus, Fungus diseases (plants), Peanuts, Plant biochemistry.

13494-69

13494-69

GROWTH AND PRODUCTION OF PICKLING CUCUMBERS AS INFLUENCED BY PETROLEUM MULCH AND CHEMICAL TREATMENTS AT PLANTING.

D R Tompkins R L Gabrielson W A Haglund
Amer Soc Horticult Sci Proc 91:331-338 REF
1967 81 SO12

Chloro-2-nitropropane, 1-, Crop yields, Cucumbers, Dimethylamino)benzenediazo sodium sulfonate, p-, Fungicides, Mulches, Nitrogen, Petroleum, Phosphorus, Plant physiology, Planting, Soil temperature, Trizone.

13495-69

EXOENZYMES IN FUNGI DEGRADING LIGNIN. III. THE EFFECT OF PEROXIDASE ON VERATRIC ACID.

J Trojanowski A Leonowicz M Wojtas
Acta Microbiol Polon 16(3):215-222 REF
1967 448.3 AC82

Biochemistry, Degradation, Enzymes, Fungi, Lignin.

13496-69

EFFECT OF ETHYLENE AND GIBBERELLIC ACID ON AUXIN SYNTHESIS IN PLANT TISSUES.

J G Valdovinos L C Ernest E W Henry
Plant Physiol 42(12):1803-1806 REF
Dec 1967 450 P692

Ethylene, Gibberellic acid, Plant biochemistry, Plant hormones, Synthesis.

13497-69

THE INFLUENCE OF PHOSPHATE ON THE PHYTOTOXICITY OF 3-AMINO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE.

M R Vega
Philippine Agr 51(5):349-396 REF
Oct 1967 25 P542

Amitrole, Catalase, Cotton, Cucumbers, Culture media, Enzymes, Glycosides, Herbicides, Lolium multiflorum, Peanuts, Phosphates, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Porphyrins, Purines, Wheat.

13498-69

STUDY ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION DURING GERMINATION OF PEANUTS TREATED WITH GROWTH REGULATORS.

D N Vyas K C Patel R D Patel
J Amer Chem 46(1):41-46 REF
Jan 1969 307.8 J82

Ascorbic acid, Fatty acids, Gibberellic acid, Maleic hydrazide, Peanuts, Plant biochemistry, Plant metabolism, Plant regulators, Seed germination, Sucrose, Sulfanilamide.

CHEMISTRY

13499-69

THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF THE ACTIVE INGREDIENTS OF MIXED HERBICIDE FORMULATIONS.

D C Abbott P J Wagstaffe
J Chromatography 43(3):361-367 REF
09 Sep 1969 475 J824

Carbamates, Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Herbicides, Methodology, Phenoxyalkanoic acids, Triazines, Urca herbicides.

13500-69

RECOMMENDED ANALYTICAL METHODS FOR PESTICIDES. 41. FERBAM IN MIXED FORMULATIONS.

Anonymous
China Plant Protect Bull 17(2):36-37
Apr 1969 464.9 C47

Chemical analysis, Ferbam, Methodology, Pesticides, Spectrophotometry.

13501-69

NOTE ON NOMENCLATURE OF DIELDRIN AND RELATED COMPOUNDS.

W R Benson
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1109-1111
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical structure, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Nomenclature, Pesticides.

13502-69

A NEW FUNGAL TETRAHYDROFURAN.

B F Burrows
Chem Commun 12:597-598
21 Jun 1967 382 C4223

Butadienyl)-3-hydroxy-4-(1,3-pentadienyl)tetrahydrofuran, 2-, Chactonium coarctatum, Fungi, Metabolites, Nuclear magnetic resonance.

13503-69

THE INFLUENCE OF SIZE OF SPRAY DROPLETS ON THE HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF DIQUAT AND PARAQUAT.

G Douglas
Weed Res 8(3):205-212
Sep 1968 79.8 W412

Diquat, Herbicides, Paraquat, Particle size determination, Research, Spraying. French and German summary.

13504-69

COMBINATIONS.

W H Grimes
Agr Chem 22(8):32-33,35
Aug 1967 381 AG8

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Formulations, Insecticides, Liquid fertilizers, Organophosphorus compounds, Pesticide application. Insecticides and liquid fertilizers are mixed.

13505-69

POLAROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF S-TRIAZINE HERBICIDES.

M H B Hayes M Stacey J M Thompson
Chem Indus 28:1222-1223
15 Jul 1967 382 M31C

Herbicides, Pesticide analysis, Pesticide residues, Polarography, Triazines.

13506-69

ELECTRONIC ASPECT OF THE ANTIBACTERIAL ACTIVITY OF NITROFURAN DERIVATIVES.

K Hirano S Yoshina K Okamura I Suzuki
Chem Soc Jap Bull 40(10):2229-2233
Oct 1967 385 T57B

Bacteria, Bactericides, Nitrofurans.

13507-69

FAUNATROL, A NEW CHEMICAL LIVESTOCK REPELLENT.

D E Howell L D Goodhue
Agr Chem 23(4):27,28,30,31
Apr 1968 381 AG8

Chemical control (pests), Livestock, Tetramethyl-2-butynylamine, N,N,I,I-, Toxicology.

13508-69

THE HIGH RESOLUTION NMR SPECTRA OF PESTICIDES. II. THE DDT-TYPE COMPOUNDS.

L H Keith A L Alford A W Garrison
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):1074-1092 REF
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Chemical analysis, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Insecticides, Nuclear magnetic resonance, Spectroscopy.

13509-69

HERBICIDAL COMPOSITION AND METHOD EMPLOYING 3-BENZYL HYDANTOINS. PATENT 3,443,926.

K Kitasaki R F Crawford
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 862(2):517
13 May 1969 156.65 OF2

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Hydantoins, Patents.

13510-69

METHOD OF CONTROLLING WEED GROWTH. PATENT 3,443,925.

K Kitasaki I S Bengelsdorf R F Crawford
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 862(2):517
13 May 1969 156.65 OF2

Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Hydantoins, Patents.

13511-69

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PAPER AND THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY 1961-1965 AND SURVEY OF APPLICATIONS.

K Maccek I M Hais J Kopecky J Gasparic
J Chromatography SUPPL VOL:17-825
1968 475 J824

Bibliography, Chromatography, Pesticides, Reviews.

13512-69

THE CIRCULAR DICHROISM AND THE STEREOCHEMISTRY OF A NEW FUNGAL TETRAHYDROFURAN.

S F Mason G W Vane
Chem Commun 12:598
21 Jun 1967 382 C4223

Butadienyl)-3-hydroxy-4-(1,3-pentadienyl)tetrahydrofuran, 2-, Fungi, Metabolites, Spectrochemistry, Stereochemistry.

13513-69

ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION OF OCHRATOXINS A AND B AND PREPARATION OF THEIR METHYL AND ETHYL ESTERS.

S Nesheim
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 52(5):975-979 REF
Sep 1969 381 AS7

Aspergillus, Chemistry, Chromatography, Ochratoxin, Purification procedures.

13514-69

ANTIDOTES FOR ORGANOPHOSPHATE POISONING. I. SYNTHESIS OF 1-(QUATERNARY AMMONIUM)-3-(HYDROXYIMINOMETHYL)PYRIDINIUM)PROPANE DIBROMIDES.

T Nishimura C Yamazaki T Ishiura
Chem Soc Jap Bull 40(10):2434-2436
Oct 1967 385 T57B

Antidotes, Organophosphorus compounds, Poisoning, Quaternary ammonium compounds, Synthesis.

13515-69

A NEW TECHNIQUE FOR THE COMPARATIVE EVALUATION OF SOME ORGANOMETALLIC WOOD PRESERVATIVES.

B A Richardson
Int Pest Contr 10(1):14-17,19
Jan 1968 79.8 P432
Brown rot, Coniophora cerebella, Fungicides, Lumber preservatives, Organometallic compounds, Pinus sylvestris.

13516-69

SYNTHESIS OF NEW FUNGICIDES. 2-(4'-ARYLTHIAZOLYL-2'-IMINO)3-ARYL-4-THIAZOLIDONES.

S C Sharma
Chem Soc Jap Bull 40(10):2422-2424
Oct 1967 385 T57B

Aspergillus niger, Fungicides, Synthesis, Thiourea compounds, Thiazolidone compounds.

13517-69

IDENTIFICATION OF ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES BY GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY WITH THE FLAME PHOTOMETRIC DETECTOR.

C W Stanley J I Morrison
J Chromatography 40(2):289-293
25 Mar 1969 475 J824

Chemical analysis, Chromatography, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Organophosphorus compounds, Parathion, Pesticides, Trihutyl phosphorotrithioate, S,S,S-.

13518-69

DETERMINATION AND SEPARATION OF SOME URACIL HERBICIDES BY THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY.

F G von Stryk G F Zajacz

J Chromatography 41(1):125-126

22 Apr 1969 475 J824

Chemistry, Herbicides, Thin-layer chromatography, Uracil compounds.

13519-69

STUDIES OF ANTIBIOTICS AND RELATED SUBSTANCES. XXXII. SYNTHESIS OF NEAMINE AND ITS ANALOGUE.

K Tatsuta E Kitazawa S Umezawa

Chem Soc Jap Bull 40(10):2371-2375

Oct 1967 385 T57B

Antibiotics, Chemical structure, Neamine, Synthesis.

13520-69

CHLORAMBEN (AMIBEN) DEGRADATION IN SOIL.

R E Wildung G Chesters D E Armstrong

Weed Res 8(3):213-225 REF

Sep 1968 79.8 W412

Adsorption, Amiben, Carbon dioxide, Culture media, Herbicides, Soil hydrogen-ion concentration, Soil microorganisms, Soil series. French and German summary.

ENGINEERING

13521-69

FRUIT SPRAYING MACHINES.

Anonymous

Horticultural Abs 38(3):694

Sep 1968 241 IM74

Equipment, Fruit, Mechanization, Pest control, Plant protection, Spraying.

13522-69

A NEW 8-ROW GROUND SPRAYER WITH AUXILIARY AIR FOR ULY APPLICATION OF PESTICIDES TO COTTON.

H M Taft A R Hopkins C E Jernigan J C Webb

J Econ Entomol 62(3):570-574 REF

16 Jun 1969 421 J822

Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cotton, DDT, Insecticides, Organophosphorus compounds, Spraying equipment.

INDUSTRY

13523-69

THEY WANT TO BAN DDT.

Anonymous

Amer Veg Grower 17(6):24,49

Jun 1969 80 C733

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, DDT, Insecticides, Regulation (pesticides).

ECONOMICS

13524-69

INSECTICIDES AND ACARACIDES. COMMON**NAMES DIRECTORY. PART I. MANUFACTURERS. PART II. OTHER DESIGNATIONS.***Pans (pest Articles News Sum) Sect A Insect Contr* 13(3):319-328

Aug 1967 423.92 G798

Acaricides, Agricultural outlook, Indexes, Insecticides, Pest control.

13525-69

PLANT AND ANIMAL QUARANTINE.

N R Thompson

Tasmanian J Agr 39(1):70-71

Feb 1968 23 T182T

Agricultural legislation, Animal quarantine, Economics, Food industry, Plant quarantine.

EDUCATION

13526-69

THE PESTICIDE PROBLEM IN DEVELOPING COUNTRIES.

L J Saliba

Int Pest Contr 10(1):10-13

Jan 1968 79.8 P432

Agricultural education, Labeling, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Toxicology, World agricultural situation.

13527-69

A MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICT'S PUBLIC INFORMATION AND EDUCATION PROGRAM.

G M Stokes

Mosquito News 29(2):169-171

Jun 1969 421 M85

Culicidae, Education, Insect control.



SUBJECT INDEX

- ABDOMEN**
Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- ABNORMALITIES**
Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126
- ABSCISSION**
Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490
- ABSORPTION**
Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361
- ABSORPTION SPECTRA**
Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- ACANTHAGRION**
On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. 12961
- ACANTHOSCELIDES OBTECTUS**
The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- ACARICIDES**
Research on the acaricide effect of some anti-mildew products. 13138
Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- ACARIDAE**
Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- ACARINA**
A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. 12957
- ACARUS SIRO**
Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- ACER SACCHARUM**
Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcotiformes (Acarina). 13086
- ACRIDIDAE**
Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). 13118
Prevention and treatment. 13236
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM**
Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081
- ADELGES PICEAE**
Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE**
Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES**
Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- ADSORPTION**
Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520
- AEDES**
Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049
Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134
Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405
- AEDES AEGYPTI**
The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A.). 13031
Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
- AEDES DETRITUS**
Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- AEDES NIGROMACULIS**
Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- AEDES SOLLICITANS**
Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS**
The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- AEDES VEXANS**
Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- AERIAL SPRAYING**
Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- AEROSOLS**
Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- AESCHYNOMENE VIRGINICA**
Weed competition in rice. 13358
- AESHNIDAE**
Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- AFLATOXIN**
Report on mycotoxins. 13422
Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455
Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458
Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465
Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493
- AGING**
The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION**
The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION**
Prevention and treatment. 13236
Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
Furazolidone liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
Plant and animal quarantine. 13525

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches.

13104

Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations.

13524

AGRICULTURAL POLICIES

Prevention and treatment.

13236

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide.

13446

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate.

13447

AGRICULTURAL REGULATION

Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina.

13112

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances.

13442

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Plant pathology and the plant pathologist.

13232

AGRIOTES LITIGIOSUS

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.

13280

AGROPYRON

Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community.

13363

AGROPYRON REPENS

The classification of Agropyron repens florets and caryopses.

13353

AIR

Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches.

13103

ALDICARB

Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils.

13305

ALDRIN

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography.

13437

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples.

13445

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae.

13452

ALEURONE

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley.

13471

ALFALFA

Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec.

13319

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa.

13488

ALGAE

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms.

13436

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae.

13452

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue.

13137

Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

13369

Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection.

13390

ALKALOIDS

The prevention of arthropods XXV. (1). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods.

13121

ALLELES

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation.

13178

Linkage in *Mormoniella*.

13205

ALPHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS

Alphitobius diaperinus Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses.

13044

ALTERNARIA

The problems of plant disease control.

13279

Mycotoxigenesis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco.

13375

ALTERNARIA DAUCI

The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium.

13289

ALTERNARIA RADICINA

The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium.

13289

ALTERNARIA TENUIS

Alternaria blight of groundnuts.

13237

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears.

13238

AMIBEN

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil.

13520

AMINO ACIDS

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals.

13329

AMITROLE

Cotton thistle.

13348

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.

13497

AMPHETAMINE SULFATE

Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13387

ANAPLASMOSIS

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis.

13406

ANASTATUS DISPARIS

Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia.

13072

ANCYLIS COMPTANA FRAGARIAE

Ancylist comptana, a new tortrix moth on strawberries.

13308

ANEMIA

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink.

13377

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep.

13380

ANEMONE

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection.

13261

ANESTHESIA

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae).

13111

ANGIOSPERMAE

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts.

13491

ANGUINA TRITICI

The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.

13416

ANIMAL DISEASES

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13386

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13388

The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures.

13399

Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak.

13401

Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin.

13403

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations.

13431

ANIMAL NUTRITION

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate.

13366

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain.

13461

ANIMAL QUARANTINE

Plant and animal quarantine.

13525

ANIMAL VECTORS

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man.

13402

ANIMALS

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13388

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals.

13418

ANISODACTYLUS SIGNATUS

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)-maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

ANOPHELES

Recent data on the *Anopheles* of the Maghreb.

12965

Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.

13098

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts.

13128

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropos*.

13184

History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri.

13227

ANOPHELES QUADRI-MACULATUS

Tree plantings for mosquito control.

13226

- ANOPHELES STEPHENSI**
Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
- ANTENNAE**
Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS**
Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
Hampea sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- ANTHRANILIC ACID**
The prevention of arthropods XXV. (1). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods. 13121
- ANTIBIOTICS**
Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
Oedema disease in pigs. 13370
Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. 13519
- ANTIBODIES**
The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396
- ANTICHOLINESTERASES**
The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- ANTIDOTES**
Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13514
- ANTIGENS**
Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367
Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391
Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- APANTELES**
Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- APHELENCHOIDES FRAGARIAE**
On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334
Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337
- APHELINUS SEMIFLAVUS**
Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130
- APHELOCHEIRUS AESTIVALIS**
The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Navcoridae (Heteroptera). 12979
- APHIDECTA OBLITERATA**
Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- APHIDIDAE**
New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959
A new species of Aphids from Anocea Koch (Homoptera, Anoeciidae) genus from the south of Tadzhikistan. 12977
A revision of the world fauna of Tuberculatus, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12990
Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125
Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130
Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- APHIDIUS**
Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- APHIS FABAE**
Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310
- APHODIUS**
The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 12968
- APHODIUS PSEUDOTASMANIAE**
Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- APHOLATE**
Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- APICULTURE**
The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. 13122
- APIS MELLIFERA**
The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. 13122
- APOIDEA**
A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. 12976
The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). 12996
- Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). 13057
- APPLES**
Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). 13311
The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictoccephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- APPRESSORIA**
Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287
- AQUATIC ANIMALS**
The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- AQUATIC INSECTS**
The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- ARADIDAE**
Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 12971
- ARANEAE**
Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106
- ARANEIDA**
Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzhikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. 12937
The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*. 13079
The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- ARANEUS DIADEMATUS**
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- ARANEUS MARMOREUS**
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- ARBOVIRUSES**
Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405
- AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS**
Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282
- ARSENIC**
Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450
- ARTEMISIA TRIDENTATA**
Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTHROPODA

ARTHROPODA

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam.

12964

The prevention of arthropods XXV. (1). Anthranilic acid as a precursor of the alkaloids glomerin and homoglomerin from arthropods.

13121

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow.

13135

ASCARIS

Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department.

13414

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM

Worms in pigs.

13411

ASCOCHYTA PISI

A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam.

13286

ASCORBIC ACID

Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil.

13480

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators.

13498

ASPERGILLUS

The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi.

13468

Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*).

13493

Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters.

13513

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones.

13516

ASPIDIOTUS

Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland.

13025

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS

San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*).

13311

ATRAZINE

Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community.

13363

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity.

13492

ATTRACTANTS

Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal.

13116

Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae).

13118

AUSTRALIA

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia.

13229

AUTOPSIES

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation.

13413

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*.

13158

Sites of virus synthesis within cells.

13285

AVENA FATUA

Wild oats.

13350

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

AVENA LUDOVICINA

Wild oats.

13350

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses.

13378

AZIDO-4-(TERT-BUTYLAMINO)-6-(ETHYLAMINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.

13360

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.

13467

AZINPHOSMETHYL

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania.

13313

BABESIA ARGENTINA

D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability.

13368

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation.

13391

BACILLUS POPILLIAE

Milky disease bacteria.

12992

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals.

13376

BACTERIA

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests.

13105

'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts.

13288

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13386

Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13388

Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitro-furan derivatives.

13506

BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS)

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae).

13129

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.

13231

Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*.

13246

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens.

13267

Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records.

13283

BACTERIAL WILT

'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts.

13288

BACTERICIDES

Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitro-furan derivatives.

13506

BACTERIOLOGY

The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures.

13399

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations.

13431

Salmonella senftenberg in the Sunderland area.

13432

BAITS

Ants indoors.

13424

Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide.

13427

BARBAN

Wild oats.

13350

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

BARLEY

Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves.

13287

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.

13297

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.

13301

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley.

13471

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos.

13473

BEANS

Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations.

13256

Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.

13274

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators.

13310

BENEFICIAL INSECTS

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII.

13230

Integrated control of insects.

13325

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand.

13097

New results in the control of the coffee borer—*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867).

13299

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia.

13332

BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYLCARBAMATE

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.

13032

BETHYLIDAE

The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethylidae).

12953

BETULA PAPYRIFERA

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan.

13147

SUBJECT INDEX

BREEDING

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254

Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961--1965 and survey of applications. 13511

BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065

BIOCHEMISTRY

Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969

Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257

Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285

Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382

Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415

Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452

Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023

Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436

Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015

Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. 13040

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105

Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230

Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315

Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES

Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423

BIOLOGY

Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134

The rabbit. 13365

BIPHENYL

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

BIRD PESTS

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135

BIRDS

Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099

Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326

Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464

BIS(4-CHLOROPHENYL) ACETIMIDOYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O,O

Gophicide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. 13427

BLACK STEM

Leptosphaeria lindquistii n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251

BLACKHEAD

Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389

BLADDER

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366

BLATTA ORIENTALIS

Cockroaches. 13425

BLATTELLA GERMANICA

Cockroaches. 13425

BLATTIDAE

Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085

Cockroaches. 13425

BLIGHT

Alternaria blight of groundnuts. 13237

BLOOD PARASITES

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

BLOOD SERUM

Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435

BOGS

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068

BOMBYX MORI

The silkworm embryo. 13042

Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworms, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074

BORAX

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

BOTRYTIS CINEREA

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadona* pears. 13238

BOVICOLA OVIS

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

BRAIN

Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462

BREEDING

Use of the spryde for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067

SUBJECT INDEX

BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE

BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310

BROMIDES

Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065

BROMUS

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268

BROWN ROT

A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515

BROWN SPOT

Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. 13295

BRUSH CONTROL

Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349

On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 13355

BRYOBIA

Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus megregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316

BUCHLOE DACTYLOIDES

Distribution of *Surattha indentata* Kearfott on *Buffalograss*. 13327

BUTADIENYL-3-HYDROXY-4-(1,3-PENTADIENYL)TETRAHYDROFURAN, 2-(1,3-

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512

CALCIUM

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412

CALLIPHORIDAE

Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 13132

The fight against synanthropic flies. 13312

CALVES

Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409

CANDIDA ALBICANS

The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399

CAPITOPHORUS HIPPOPHAES INDICA

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959

CAPITOPHORUS VERONIAE

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959

CAPTAN

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

CARABIDAE

Coleoptera of northeastern Africa, Carabidae: Paussinae 25c. Contribution to the monographic study of the Paussidae. 12947

On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12997

Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12998

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320

CARAUISIUS MOROSUS

Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065

CARBAMATES

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *easpius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia aeronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

Coekroaches. 13425

Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499

CARBARYL

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia aeronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313

CARBOHYDRATES

Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415

CARBON DIOXIDE

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

CARBON DISULFIDE

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

Ants indoors. 13424

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

CARBON-14

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

CARROTS

The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289

CASSIDA RUBIGINOSA

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

CATALASE

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

CATALOGS

Some materials on the spider fauna of Tadzhikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. 12937

Study on a subfamily Saptocorinac in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 12939

A catalog of Hawaiian Acarina. 12957

Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoida. 12989

Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diaspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025

A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). 13080

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astiotopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129

On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

CATTLE

D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372

Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386

Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404

A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and *Tabanidae* on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407

The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. 13410

CAULIFLOWER

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

SUBJECT INDEX

CECIDOMYIIDAE

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferæ* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147

CELL NUCLEUS

Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285

CELLULOSE

Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*. 13448

CERAMBYCIDAE

The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326

CERAMIUS

Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). 12958

CERATOPOGONIDAE

A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101

CERCOSPORELLA HERPOTRICHOIDES

A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247

CHAETOMIUM COARCTATUM

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502

CHALEPINI

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 12946

CHAOBORUS ASTICTOPUS

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344

Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391

Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438

Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination of imidan in animal dips and sprays. 13439

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440

Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449

Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450

GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451

Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453

Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454

Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500

The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032

Control trials against the Black *Parlatoria* scale in Tripolitania. 13037

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225

Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228

Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233

The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299

The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314

Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants. 13321

Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322

Scales on lemon trees. 13328

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404

Ants indoors. 13424

Cockroaches. 13425

A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522

CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

The need for pesticides. II. 13457

Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138

Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261

The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

The problems of plant disease control. 13279

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina-causer* of the leaf spot of pears. 13293

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries.

13346

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops.

13347

Cotton thistle.

13348

Wild oats.

13350

Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice.

13352

On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

13355

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil.

13357

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.

13360

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.

13467

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

Herbicidal composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926.

13509

Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925.

13510

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds.

13501

Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue.

13519

CHEMICALS

Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays.

13074

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays.

13234

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136.

13315

CHEMISTRY

Isolation and purification of oehratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters.

13513

Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography.

13518

CHEMORECEPTORS

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind.

13069

Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae).

13075

CHEYLETIDAE

Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (*Acarina*: Cheyletidae).

12952

CHICK EMBRYOS

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses.

13378

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus.

13382

CHICKENS

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac.

13374

Myeotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco.

13375

Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.

13389

Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection.

13390

Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage.

13430

CHILOPODA

Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede.

13064

CHIRONOMIDAE

New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs.

12936

CHLORDANE

The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec.

13244

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides.

13300

Ants indoors.

13424

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography.

13437

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues.

13438

CHLORHEXIDINE

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13386

CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms.

13002

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.).

13060

Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand.

13097

Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.

13098

Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina.

13112

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867).

13299

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides.

13300

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania.

13313

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

13314

Control of aphids in seed potato production.

13322

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientalis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia.

13332

Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community.

13363

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock.

13421

Ants indoors.

13424

Cockroaches.

13425

Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood.

13435

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms.

13436

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography.

13437

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues.

13438

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances.

13442

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples.

13445

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase.

13449

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae.

13452

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria.

13459

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain.

13461

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of.

13462

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom.

13464

Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers.

13470

Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds.

13501

Combinations.

13504

The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds.

13508

A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton.

13522

They want to ban DDT.

13523

**CHLORO-O-TOLYL(OXY)-N-METHOXY-
YACETAMIDE, 2-(4-**

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

CHLORO-2-NITROPROPANE, 1-

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494

CHLORO-2,3-DIBROMOPROPANE, 1-

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339

**CHLORO-2',6'-DIETHYL-N-(METHOXY-
METHYL)-ACETANILIDE, 2-**

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446

**CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM
CHLORIDE, (2-**

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310

Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487

CHLOROPIDAE

Meromyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954

A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and *Tabanidae* on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

CHLOROXURON

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346

CHOLESTEROL

Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476

CHOLINESTERASES

Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453

CHROMATIN

Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158

CHROMATOGRAPHY

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020

Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023

Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024

Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435

Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438

Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. 13445

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449

GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (Pharbitis gibberellin) and the structure of compound h. 13484

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499

Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961-1965 and survey of applications. 13511

Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517

CHROMOPROTEINS

Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478

CHROMOSOMES

Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123

Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153

Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155

Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13156

Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170

Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171

Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13172

Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*. 13174

Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175

Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179

Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182

Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropis*. 13184

Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185

The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186

Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187

Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189

The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191

Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193

Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197

A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200

Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202

Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*. 13207

Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208

Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209

Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210

Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211

SUBJECT INDEX

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection.

13213

X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13214

Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13217

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations.

13331

CHRYSOMELIDAE

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).

12946

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysoccephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae).

12951

Descriptions of two new Zipanginia-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae: Alticinae).

12978

Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareu* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae).

13000

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva.

13047

Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons.

13120

CICADELLIDAE

Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae).

12967

Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses.

13239

CICADETTA MONTANA

A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak.

13307

CICADIDAE

A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak.

13307

CIRSIUM ARVENSE

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva.

13047

CITRUS

Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania.

13037

Exocortis in citrus in India.

13275

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode.

13339

CLIMATE

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae.

13029

CLOSTRIDIUM

Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage.

13430

CLYSIANA AMBIGUELLA

Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambigua* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966.

13330

COBALT ISOTOPES

Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays.

13074

Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.).

13087

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx cphemeraeformis*.

13114

COCCIDAE

A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria Bodenheimer* (Homoptera: Coccidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer).

12940

Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccoidea).

12955

Scales on lemon trees.

13328

COCCIDIOSIS

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13385

On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid.

13394

COCCINELLIDAE

Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California.

13040

Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967.

13125

COCCOIDEA

Leucopis alticeps Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadzhikistan.

13007

Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapridiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland.

13025

Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania.

13037

COCCUS HESPERIDUM

Scales on lemon trees.

13328

COCHLIOBOLUS HETEROSTROPHUS

Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit.

13243

Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts.

13276

COENAGRIONIDAE

On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera.

12961

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog.

13068

COLEOPTERA

The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadzhikistan.

12949

Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tadzhikistan.

12950

Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967.

12980

COLEOSPORIUM

Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines.

13284

COLEUS

Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts.

13477

COLLETOTRICHUM GRAMINICOLUM

Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves.

13287

COLOR

Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton.

13016

Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae).

13118

COMPETITION

Weed competition in rice.

13358

CONCRETE

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand.

13219

CONIFERAE

Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae).

12990

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*.

13270

CONIOPHORA CEREBELLA

A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives.

13515

COPPER

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products.

13440

COPTOTERMES FORMOSANUS

Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina.

13112

CORDULIIDAE

The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsh (Odonata: Corduliidae).

12999

COREIDAE

Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin.

13001

CORN

Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit.

13243

The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968.

13291

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia.

13332

Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn.

13359

Report on mycotoxins.

13422

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants.

13426

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate.

13447

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity.

13492

COTTON

The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadzhikistan.

12949

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms.

13002

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICIDAE

- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
- Hampea sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- COTTONSEED**
- Report on mycotoxins. 13422
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
- Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. 13466
- COXIELLA BURNETII**
- The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396
- CRAMBUS TRISECTUS**
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- CRAZY TOP**
- The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- CREMATOGASTER PERINGUEYI**
- Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
- CROP LOSSES**
- Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954
- Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec. 13319
- The rabbit. 13365
- D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368
- CROP ROTATION**
- The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- CROP VARIETIES**
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247
- The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- CROP YIELDS**
- Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. 13235
- Phytopathology in a hungry world. 13278
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335
- Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
- Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361
- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487
- Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- CROPS**
- Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351
- CROWS**
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS**
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- CRYPTORHYNCHUS LAPATHI**
- Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029
- The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- CRYSTAL VIOLET**
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- CUCUMBERS**
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- CULEX**
- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- CULEX PIPIENS**
- Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- CULEX TARSALIS**
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- CULEX TRITAENIORHYNCHUS**
- Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
- CULICIDAE**
- Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015
- Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058
- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and *C. morsitans dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta. 13059
- Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067
- Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109
- Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134
- Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143
- Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. 13144
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
- Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICOIDES

- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226
- History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227
- Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
- A mosquito control district's public information and education program. 13527

CULICOIDES

- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (*Ceratopogonidae*: *Diptera*). 13101

CULISETA

- Culiseta silvestris minnesotae* Barr and *C. morsitans dyari* (Coquillett) (*Diptera*: *Culicidae*) in Alberta. 13059

CULISETA MELANURA

- Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143

CULISETA MORSITANS

- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224

CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- Didymella* stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273

CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

- Wild oats. 13350
- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

CULTURE MEDIA

- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- Occurrence in *Cochlioholus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339
- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 13376
- Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520

CURCULIONIDAE

- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., *Curculionidae*) in West Kent. 13095
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (*Diptera*: *Cecidomyiidae*), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147

- Polydrusus confluent* Steph. (Col., *Curculionidae*) recorded in error from oak. 13298

- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaeus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (*Curculionidae*). 13309

CURRENTS

- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

CUSCUTA

- Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491

CUTICLE

- Trigonophthalmus alternatus* (Silvestri) (*Thysanura*, *Machilidae*) in the British Isles. 12948
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., *Chrysomelidae*). 12951
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

CYCLODIENE COMPOUNDS

- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438

CYDNIDAE

- Study on a subfamily *Scaptocorinae* in the Neotropical Region (*Hemiptera*: *Cydnidae*). 12939

CYTISUS

- Polydrusus confluent* Steph. (Col., *Curculionidae*) recorded in error from oak. 13298

CYTOGENETICS

- Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropis*. 13184
- Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200

CYTOLOGY

- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257

- Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292

CYTOPLASM

- Sites of virus synthesis within cells. 13285

D, 2,4-

- Grain aphids in New Brunswick, IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297

- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345

- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

- Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

DAIRY CATTLE

- Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398

DALAPON

- How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363

DARKNESS

- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972

DASYPOGON

- Devourers. 13066

DATURA

- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489

DDT

- Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
- Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508
- A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- They want to ban DDT. 13523

DECACHLOROCTAHYDRO-1,3,4-METHENO-2H-CYCLOBUTA(CD) PENTALEN-2-ONE

- Ants indoors. 13424

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHYL S-PHTHALIMIDOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O

DECOMPOSITION

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides.

13254

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.

13467

DEER

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana.

13407

DEGRADATION

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants.

13344

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil.

13434

Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*.

13448

Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid.

13495

DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS

Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations.

13033

DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE

Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation.

13024

DENDROLASIN

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fulginosus*.

13020

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila* hydei.

13158

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts.

13354

Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA.

13458

DERMATITIS

Furazpor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13388

DEROCERAS RETICULATUM

Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district.

13041

DEUTERIUM

A kinetic isotope effect in the photocactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA.

13250

DEVELOPMENT

A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development.

13026

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs.

13028

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*.

13039

Hampca sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies.

13107

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids.

13113

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*.

13114

Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13162

Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*.

13168

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos.

13473

DIAGNOSIS

A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia.

13265

Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.

13274

Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatrics service.

13395

Worms in pigs.

13411

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals.

13418

DIALATE

Wild oats.

13350

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

DIAZINON

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae.

13029

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers.

13302

DIBUTYLtin DILAUATE

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13385

DICAMBA

Cotton thistle.

13348

DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)

ETHYLENE, 1,1-

Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood.

13435

DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE

MIXTURE

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode.

13339

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco.

13343

DICHLOROPROPANE, 1,3-

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce.

13341

DICHLORVOS

GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations.

13451

DIDYMELLA LYCOPERSICI

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato.

13273

DIEBACK

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinca*.

13270

DIELDRIN

Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand.

13097

Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.

13098

Ants indoors.

13424

Cockroaches.

13425

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms.

13436

Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples.

13445

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae.

13452

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria.

13459

Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds.

13501

DIETHYL O-P-((METHYLSULFINYL)PHENYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion.

13338

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover.

13342

DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYLPHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco.

13343

DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYLPHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O -

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand.

13219

Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches.

13222

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control.

13225

DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXYANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN-4,4-DIOXIDE, 2,3-

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays.

13234

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*.

13268

DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXYANILIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-

Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*.

13268

DIHYDRO-6-ETHOXY-2,2,4-TRIMETHYLQUINOLINE, 1,2-

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

DIMETHOATE

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867).

13299

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart.

13304

DIMETHYL O-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-3,5-XYLYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O-

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.

13032

DIMETHYL O-(4-NITRO-M-TOLYL)PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.

13032

DIMETHYL S-BENZENESULFONYLPHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco.

13343

DIMETHYL S-PHTHALIMIDOMETHYLPHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotsamianus*, given in Tasmania.

13313

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays.

13439

DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE

The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide.

13463

DIMETHYL

TETRACHLOROTHIOTEREPHTHALATE, O,S
Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.

13360

DIMETHYL-S-(5-ETHOXY-1,3,4-THIADIAZOL-2(3H)-ONYL-(3)-METHYL)
DITHIOPHOSPHATE, O,O-

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice.

13032

DIMETHYLAMINO)BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE, P-(

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

DIMETHYLSULFOXIDE

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp.

13489

DINITRILE-1,4-DITHIOANTHRAQUINONE, 2,3-

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

DINITROBUTYLPHENOL

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

DINITROCRESOL

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

DINITROPHENOL, 2,4-

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate.

13366

DINOCAP

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products.

13138

DIPHENYLAMINE

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

DIPLOID

Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae).

13123

DIPLOPODA

The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda).

13133

DIPPING

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

DIPTERA

The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae).

12938

New species of Argentine acalyptratae Diptera.

12941

Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967.

12980

The fight against synanthropic flies.

13312

DIQUAT

Cotton thistle.

13348

The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat.

13503

DISEASE TRANSMISSION

Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses.

13239

Anatomy of plant virus infections.

13249

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man.

13402

DITHIOCARBAMATES

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain.

13266

DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau.

13337

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion.

13338

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover.

13342

Wild oats.

13350

DIURNAL RHYTHM

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.

13102

DODINE

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

DOGS

Dog vaccination in the control of rabies.

13384

Furazpor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13388

Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967.

13419

DOSAGE

Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.).

13087

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides.

13300

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink.

13377

Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13387

Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation.

13389

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples.

13482

DOWNY MILDEW

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection.

13261

DRENCHES

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*.

13404

DREPANOPEZIZA PUNCTIFORMIS

Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy.

13271

DROSOPHILA

Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*.

13063

Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*.

13131

Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine.

13152

The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics.

13154

Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercatorum*.

13160

Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*.

13168

Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*.

13170

Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis.

13175

Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate.

13179

The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*.

13186

Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times.

13199

A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females.

13200

Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components.

13206

Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*.

13207

DROSOPHILA ANANASSAE

Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*.

13180

Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection.

13213

DROSOPHILA HYDEI

Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*.

13158

Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*.

13174

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13027

The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13043

Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13051

The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13062

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13093

Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus pheno-

SUBJECT INDEX

ECOLOGY

- type in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155
- Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13156
- Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157
- Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13159
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
- Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13162
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163
- Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13172
- The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13173
- Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13176
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. 13180
- The genetic architecture of body weight and egg hatchability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13181
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
- Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208
- Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209
- Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
- X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214
- Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM**
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
- Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex. 13167
- Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13216
- DROSOPHILA PSEUDOBSCURA**
- Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13108
- An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- DROSOPHILA ROBUSTA**
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- DROSOPHILA SIMULANS**
- An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- DRUG THERAPY**
- Studies on the anemiotogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
- DRUGS**
- Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
- Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
- Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
- Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
- DRYING**
- The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 13416
- DRYINIDAE**
- Cyrtogonotopus* Kieffer (Himenoptera: Dryinidae), with the description of a new species from Cuba. 12984
- DUCKS**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- DUSTING**
- Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477
- DYBAR**
- Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- DYES**
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A.). 13031
- DYSDERCUS**
- Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity-VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
- ECHINOCHLOA CRUS-GALLI**
- Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- ECHINOCHLOA CRUSGALLI**
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- ECHINOCOCCOSIS**
- Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. 13419
- ECOLOGY**
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110

SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC PLANTS

The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145

Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226

The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436

ECONOMIC PLANTS

Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants. 13321

ECONOMICS

Plant and animal quarantine. 13525

EDEMA

Oedema disease in pigs. 13370

EDUCATION

A mosquito control district's public information and education program. 13527

EGGS

The egg of *Wyomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the *Sabcthini*. 13012

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraformis*. 13114

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148

Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. 13428

EIMERIA

On giant cimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves. 13428

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081

Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106

Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208

Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209

Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210

Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249

Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. 13256

ELECTROPHORESIS

Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049

Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142

Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. 13144

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178

An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194

Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391

Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE

Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahad community. 13363

EMBRYOLOGY

The silkworm embryo. 13042

EMBRYOS

The silkworm embryo. 13042

The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043

ENCYRTIDAE

Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California. 13040

ENDOPARASITES

The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberly region of North-Western Australia. 13410

ENDOSULFAN

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299

Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322

ENDRIN

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002

Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products. 13433

ENTOMOPHTHORA

Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969

ENVIRONMENT

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Pseudocladia*) *canadella* Alpheraky found. 12993

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

ENZYMES

Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969

Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049

Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13051

Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. 13063

Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster* II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178

An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. 13471

Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

EPHEMEROPTERA

Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982

EPHYDRIDAE

The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104

EPIDEMIOLOGY

A contribution to the knowledge of spread of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264

The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272

The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291

Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak. 13401

Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967. 13419

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella* scntenberg. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431

EPIPHYAS POSTVITTANA

Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*.

13013

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd.

13373

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis.

13406

EQUIPMENT

Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas.

13067

Fruit spraying machines.

13521

ERIOPHYIDAE

Current problems: Eriophyidae of cultivated plants.

13321

ERWINIA

Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*.

13246

ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products.

13138

ERYTHROCYTES

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies.

13408

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Oedema disease in pigs.

13370

ESTERASES

The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13218

ETHMIA CANDIDELLA

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (Psecadia) candidella Alpheraky found.

12993

ETHMIA FUMIDELLA

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (Psecadia) candidella Alpheraky found.

12993

ETHMIA PUSIELLA

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (Psecadia) candidella Alpheraky found.

12993

ETHYL MERCAPTOPHENYLACETATE, O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers.

13302

ETHYL METHANESULFONATE

Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate.

13179

ETHYL S,S-DIPROPYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate.

13447

ETHYLENE

Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene.

13490

Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues.

13496

ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN

Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat.

13443

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode.

13339

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants.

13426

Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat.

13443

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants.

13426

ETHYLENIMINE

Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine.

13152

EURYGASTER INTEGRICEPS

The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae).

13141

EXCRETION

Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede.

13064

Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae.

13417

EXOCORTIS

Exocortis in citrus in India.

13275

EXTRACTION

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac.

13374

EXTRACTS

Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae.

13417

EYES

The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13062

Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*.

13165

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*.

13215

EYESPOT

Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helmintosporium sacchari* in Japan.

13277

FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).

13086

FARM MANAGEMENT

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation.

13413

FASCIOLA GIGANTICA

Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953.

13392

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.).

13420

FAT BODY

Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study.

13081

FATTY ACIDS

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators.

13498

FECES

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva.

13047

Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes.

13151

FEED

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations.

13431

FEED ADDITIVES

Oedema disease in pigs.

13370

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*.

13404

FEEDING

Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing.

13003

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep.

13380

Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles.

13405

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis.

13406

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oionophilidae, Tineidae).

13077

FELTIA SUBTERRANEA

Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle.

13078

FENTHION

The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches.

13104

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control.

13225

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides.

13300

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers.

13302

FERBAM

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations.

13500

FERTILITY

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13027

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*.

13039

SUBJECT INDEX

FESTUCA ELATIOR

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain.

13053

Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).

13083

Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.

13189

Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*.

13198

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators.

13310

FESTUCA ELATIOR

The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples.

13290

FIBERS

Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins.

13466

FICALBIA

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam.

12964

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.

13102

Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue.

13137

FIELD STUDIES

Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field.

13021

Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies.

13038

Culiseta silvestris minnesotae Barr and *C. morisani dyari* (Coquillett) (Diptera: Culicidae) in Alberta.

13059

FISH

Mosquito control by predator fish.

13015

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink.

13377

Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae.

13455

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products.

13433

FLAVONOIDS

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.

13127

FLOUR

Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat.

13443

FLOWERING

Giberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3.

13472

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO

Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing.

13295

FLUORESCENCE

Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins.

13466

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw.

13393

FOLIAR APPLICATION

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa.

13488

FOLPET

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

FOOD

'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts.

13288

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Report on mycotoxins.

13422

Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves.

13428

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances.

13442

Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food.

13456

FOOD HABITS

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain.

13053

Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae).

13075

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid.

13148

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia.

13332

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana.

13407

FOOD INDUSTRY

Plant and animal quarantine.

13525

FOOD PLANTS

Rhinoncus bruchoides (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent.

13095

Polydrusus confluent Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak.

13298

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak.

13401

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus.

13369

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells.

13397

FORAGE PLANTS

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation.

13413

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural

commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide.

13446

FOREIGN TRADE

Phytopathology in a hungry world.

13278

FOREST CONSERVATION

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth.

13361

FOREST INSECTS

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

12945

Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth.

13054

The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae).

13309

FOREST SOILS

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcophagidae (Acarina).

13086

FORESTS

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth.

13361

FORMICA EXSECTOIDES

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva.

13047

FORMICIDAE

On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius (Dendrolasius) fuliginosus*.

13020

Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*.

13035

Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

13076

Ants indoors.

13424

FORMULATIONS

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control.

13225

Combinations.

13504

FREEZE DRYING

Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken heat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage.

13430

FREEZING

Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies.

13038

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13090

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13091

FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION

Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit.

13243

FRUIT

Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits.

13233

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment.

13248

A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions.

13264

Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples.

13481

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples.

13482

- Fruit spraying machines. 13521
- FRUIT CULTURE**
Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- FUMIGANTS**
The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- FUNGI**
Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255
Speciation in verticillium. 13260
Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495
A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502
The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512
- FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI**
Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
- FUNGICIDES**
Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138
Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. 13235
Fungicides in perspective. 13240
Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. 13252
Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina-causer* of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515
- Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)-3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. 13516
- FUNGUS CULTURES**
Eyc-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
Alternaria blight of groundnuts. 13237
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
Fungicides in perspective. 13240
Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora helminthosporii* on the wheat. 13247
Leptosphaeria lindquistii n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251
Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255
The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259
Speciation in verticillium. 13260
The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266
A Phyllosticta leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269
Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270
Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. 13271
The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272
Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
Eyc-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
A comparison of the behavior of two *pca* pathogens in cut-away *pca* and loam. 13286
Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287
The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina-causer* of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294
Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. 13295
Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493
- FUSARIUM**
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
- FUSARIUM MONILIFORME**
The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469
- FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM**
'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
- FUSARIUM VASINFECTION**
Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*. 13292
- GALL-MAKING INSECTS**
Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- GAMMA RAYS**
Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030
Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114
- GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**
Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- GENES**
Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13173

GEOGRAPHY

- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times. 13199
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212

GEOGRAPHY

- Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276

GERM-FREE LIFE

- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074

GIBBERELLA ZEAE

- Report on mycotoxins. 13422

GIBBERELLIC ACID

- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley. 13471
- Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472
- Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473
- Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into cotyledon pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489
- Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues. 13496
- Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

GIBBERELLIN A20

- Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis* gibberellin) and the structure of compound b. 13484

GIBBERELLINS

- Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis* gibberellin) and the structure of compound b. 13484
- Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490

GLANDS (INSECTS)

- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- Note on the venomous gland of *Apoidea* (Hymenoptera). 13057
- A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070

GLASS

- Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465

GLUCOSE

- Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367

GLYCOGEN

- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

GLYCOSIDES

- Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. 13252
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

GLYCYPHAGUS DOMESTICUS

- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

GOATS

- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369
- Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379
- On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394

GOLF COURSES

- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327

GOPHERS

- Gophacide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide. 13427

GOSSYPOL

- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

GRACILLARIIDAE

- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

GRAIN

- Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954
- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

- The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487

GRAPES

- Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambigua* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330

GRASSES

- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts. 13276
- Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
- Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings. 13444

GRAZING

- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

GREENHOUSE CULTURE

- Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza solani* Macquart. 13304

GRYLLOIDAE

- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140

GUINEA PIGS

- The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463

GYNANDROMORPHISM

- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides* *lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101

HABITATS

- Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Occophoridae, Olinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077

HABROBRACON

- An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of *Habrobracon juglandis*. 13164

HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS

- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089

HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS

- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417

HALOGEN COMPOUNDS

- Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

- HAMPEA**
Hampea sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- HAMSTERS**
Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
- HARDWOODS**
Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326
Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- HATCHING**
Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- HEAD SMUT**
Chemotherapy of head smut (*Ustilago bullata*) in *Bromus willdenowii*. 13268
- HEART**
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: *Globo-myeloma* in a cow. 13372
- HELIOTHIS**
Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS**
Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483
- HELIOTHIS ZEA**
Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004
Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**
The problems of plant disease control. 13279
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM SACCHARI**
Eye-spot of napier grass caused by *Helminthosporium sacchari* in Japan. 13277
- HEMAGGLUTINATION**
Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
- HEMIPTERA**
Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 12971
- HEMOLYMPH**
Milky disease bacteria. 12992
Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- HEPTACHLOR**
Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**
Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438
- HERBICIDE APPLICATION**
Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345
Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347
Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings. 13444
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- HERBICIDES**
Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. 13235
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344
Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345
- Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346
Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349
Wild oats. 13350
Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 13355
Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. 13359
Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocystophaga myxococcoides*. 13448
Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449
Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499
The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
Herbicide composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoin. Patent 3,443,926. 13509
Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. 13510
Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. 13518
Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil. 13520
- HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE**
Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402
- HERPESVIRUSES**
A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. 13371
- HETERANTHERA**
Weed competition in rice. 13358
- HETERODERA AVENAE**
Wild oats. 13350
- HETERODERA GLYCINES**
The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340
- HETEROLACCUS GRANDIS**
Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

HETEROLACCUS HUNTERI

HETEROLACCUS HUNTERI

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

HETEROPTERA

The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Navcoridae* (*Heteroptera*). 12979

HEXAMITIASIS

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385

HIBERNATION

Culiseta silvestris minnesotae Barr and C. *morsitans dyari* (Coquillett) (*Diptera: Culicidae*) in Alberta. 13059

Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119

Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (*Heteroptera, Pentatomidae*). 13124

Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (*Diptera: Calliphoridae*). 13132

HIPPELATES

A feeding association between *Hippelates* (*Diptera: Chloropidae*) and *Tabanidae* on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406

HIPPOBOSCIDAE

Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369

HISTOLOGY

Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031

HISTONES

Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458

HISTOPATHOLOGY

Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369

HISTORY

On *Acanthagrion* (*Odonata, Coenagrionidae*) and related genera. 12961

The wild honeybee in early Wisconsin. 13122

History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227

Plant pathology and the plant pathologist. 13232

Phytopathology in a hungry world. 13278

HOMOPTERA

New aphids from Northeast India (*Homoptera*). 12959

On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (*Homoptera: Jassidae*) from India. 12983

HORMONES

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

HORSES

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386

Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407

HOST RANGE

Studies of the *Coccoidea*. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapsidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025

HOST RECORDS

The species of black flies found in Colombia (*Diptera: Simuliidae*). 12938

Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975

On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334

HOST RELATIONSHIPS

Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405

HOUSEHOLD PESTS

Cockroaches. 13425

HUMAN DISEASES

Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatrics service. 13395

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella* senftenberg. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431

Salmonella senftenberg in the Sunderland area. 13432

HUMANS

Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032

HUMIDITY

A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., *Silvanidae*) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (*Acarina: Tetranychidae*). 13111

The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289

The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468

HUMUS

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The *Sarcoptiformes* (*Acarina*). 13086

HYALOMMA DROMEDARII

A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036

HYBRIDS

Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178

HYDANTOINS

Herbicide composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. 13509

Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. 13510

HYDROCYANIC ACID

The rabbit. 13365

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

HYDROLASES

Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Acdes vittatus* (Bigot) (*Diptera: Culicidae*) and their hybrids. 13049

HYDROMETRA

The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (*Hemiptera: Saldidae*) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (*Hemiptera: Hydrometridae*). 13055

HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3 -

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salentialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332

HYGIENE

Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317

Cockroaches. 13425

HYLEMYA BRASSICAE

Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (*Diptera: Muscidae*), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986

HYLEMYA FLORILEGA

Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (*Diptera: Muscidae*), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986

HYLEMYA PLATURA

Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (*Diptera: Muscidae*), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986

HYMENOPTERA

The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (*Curculionidae*). 13309

HYOSTRONGYLUS RUBIDUS

Worms in pigs. 13411

HYPERA POSTICA

Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (*Coleoptera: Curculionidae*), of Quebec. 13319

HYPERSENSITIVITY

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

HYPHAE

Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

HYPPOASPIS ACULEIFER

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (*Acarina: Laelapidae*), to two species of prey. 13010

HYPODERMA LINEATUM

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404

HYPOTHENEMUS HAMPEI

New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hampei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299

IMAGOS

Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from bruch grass. 12960

Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

IMMUNITY

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378

- Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- IMMUNIZATION**
Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. 13384
- IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**
Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE**
Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393
- INDEXES**
Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- INDOLEACETIC ACID**
Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485
- INDUSTRY**
Cockroaches. 13425
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
Oedema disease in pigs. 13370
A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. 13371
Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373
Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399
Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
- INHIBITORS**
The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- INJECTIONS**
Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- INSECT ACCLIMATIZATION**
The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- INSECT ANATOMY**
The labium of *Aphelocheirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical Navoridae (Heteroptera). 12979
Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004
Leucopis alticeps Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018
Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
Devourers. 13066
Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075
The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*. 13079
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. 1. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudobscura*. 13108
Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). 13118
Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsona) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. 13405
A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY**
Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C¹⁴ in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014
Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035
A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036
Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
Differences in hydrolase isozymes of Italian and Rhodesian strains of *Aedes vittatus* (Bigot) (Diptera: Culicidae) and their hybrids. 13049
Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13051
Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. 13063
Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093
Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BIOLOGY

- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes. 13144
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation. 13178

INSECT BIOLOGY

- Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 12970
- Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.--Bibliographical notes. 12986
- Simuliidae of the Apennines. 12987
- Lomomyia latipennis* (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareau* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000
- Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001
- Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*. 13017
- The silkworm embryo. 13042
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
- Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- A gynandromorph of *Culicoides lailae* Khalaf (Ceratopogonidae: Diptera). 13101
- Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
- Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
- Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130
- Overwintering by *Protocalliphora metallica* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). 13132
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141

- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyrifer* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- The biology and chemical control of the maize horer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Cockroaches. 13425
- INSECT CAGES**
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT**
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- INSECT CONTROL**
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
- The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104
- The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105
- Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. 13112
- Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
- New results in the control of the coffee borer--*Hypothenemus Hanpei* (Ferr., 1867). 13299
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- The fight against synanthropic flies. 13312
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332
- Ants indoors. 13424
- A mosquito control district's public information and education program. 13527
- INSECT DISEASES**
- Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*. 12969
- Milky disease bacteria. 12992

- Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 13129
- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- Laboratory batch production of *Bacillus thuringiensis* spores and crystals. 13376
- INSECT DISSEMINATION**
- Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches. 13103
- INSECT ECOLOGY**
- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan. 12949
- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964
- Alphitobius diaperinus* Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae). 13140
- Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Ants indoors. 13424
- INSECT EGGS**
- The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysoccephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT GENETICS

- The silkworm embryo. 13042
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
- Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139
- The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*. 13149
- The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Suctocephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- ### INSECT EVOLUTION
- Descriptions of new species of hystrihopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (*Siphonaptera*). 12995
- A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex. 13167
- ### INSECT FEEDING
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Rhinoncus bruchoides* (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095
- ### INSECT FLIGHT
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- ### INSECT GENETICS
- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027
- Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by ethylenimine. 13152
- Effect of the absence of the Y chromosome on the expression of the cubitus interruptus phenotype in various translocations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13153
- The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics. 13154
- Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155
- Autosomal half-tetrad analysis in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13156
- Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157
- Distribution of DNA in heterochromatin and euchromatin of polytene nuclei of *Drosophila hydei*. 13158
- Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13159
- Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercatorum*. 13160
- Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161
- Patterns of abdominal tergite bristles in wild-type and scute *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13162
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163
- An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of *Habrobracon juglandis*. 13164
- Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*. 13165
- An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166
- Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
- An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169
- Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171
- Crossing over in a reversed acrocentric compound X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13172
- The genetics of a mutable gene at the white locus of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13173
- Complementation of genetic activity in translocated fragments of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila hydei*. 13174
- Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis. 13175
- Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13176
- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177
- Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in *in vitro* hybrid enzyme formation. 13178
- Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179
- Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*. 13180
- The genetic architecture of body weight and egg hatchability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13181
- Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13182
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186
- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug. 13193
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195
- Chromosome interactions in *Drosophila robusta*. 13197
- Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198
- Theory of allelism between *Drosophila* lethals collected at different times. 13199
- A positive correlation between crossing over within heterozygous pericentric inversions and reduced egg hatch of *Drosophila* females. 13200
- DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT GEOGRAPHY

Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202

Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203

Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204

Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205

Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components. 13206

Effects of crossover modifying agents on recombination in intra- and interlocus regions in *Drosophila*. 13207

Ultrastructure of the chromocentre heterochromatin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13208

Ultrastructure of puffs in the proximal part of chromosome 3 R in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13209

Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210

Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211

The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212

Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213

X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13216

Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217

The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218

INSECT GEOGRAPHY

Trigoniophthalmus alternatus (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles. 12948

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

Trigoniophthalmus alternatus (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles. 12948

Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967

The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 12968

Descriptions of two new *Zipanginia*-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae Alticinae). 12978

Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Pseudocandia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareau* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000

Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

INSECT METABOLISM

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda). 13133

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

INSECT MIGRATION

A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026

An experiment on migration and simultaneous selection for several traits in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13166

Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koeh) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951

Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989

Descriptions of new species of hystrichopsyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995

A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005

The egg of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the Sabethini. 13012

Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034

Note on salivary glands in Megachile (Megachilidae Apoidea). 13056

A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070

A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). 13080

Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081

Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13084

Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 13126

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128

Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142

Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonea) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

Cockroaches. 13425

INSECT MUTATION

The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093

Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179

Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185

The relation of germ line mosaicism to somatic mosaicism in *Drosophila*. 13186

Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205

INSECT NESTS

Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076

INSECT NUTRITION

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028

Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127

The evaluation of assimilability of different leaf-litters by millipedes (Diplopoda). 13133

Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

INSECT OUTBREAKS

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224

The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244

Preliminary observations on the alfalfa weevil *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), of Quebec. 13319

Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324

INSECT PESTS

- Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatulus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
- Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
- Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135
- Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229
- Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230
- Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
- Prevention and treatment. 13236
- Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers. 13280
- Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
- The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304
- Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
- Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306
- A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- Ancylis comptana*, a new tortrix moth on strawberries. 13308
- San Jose scale (*Quadraspodiotus perniciosus*). 13311
- Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317
- The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district. 13320

- Integrated control of insects. 13325
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambigua* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330
- Ants indoors. 13424
- Cockroaches. 13425
- Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480
- Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Meromyza nigriventris* (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954
- The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
- The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010
- Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
- Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018
- Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031
- A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036
- Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041
- The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
- Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
- The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- Note on the venomous gland of *Apoidea* (Hymenoptera). 13057
- The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062
- Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064

- Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
- Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090
- Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091
- Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094
- The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102
- Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*. 13106
- Hampea* sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies. 13107
- Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
- Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114
- Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
- Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137
- Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
- Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonae) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150
- Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203

INSECT POLLINATORS

- Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134

INSECT POPULATION

- Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambigua* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT POPULATIONS

INSECT POPULATIONS

Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072

INSECT PRESERVATION

Field preservation and storage of mosquitoes for laboratory studies. 13038

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094

Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136

INSECT REARING

Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009

The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027

Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078

The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082

Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119

Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143

Persistence of a mutant gene in *Drosophila* populations of different genetic backgrounds. 13161

Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163

Mutagenesis at a complex locus in *Drosophila* with the monofunctional alkylating agent, ethyl methanesulfonate. 13179

An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195

Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198

Single-locus modification of position-effect variegation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. White variegation. 13211

Selective modes associated with inversion karyotypes in *Drosophila ananassae*. I. Frequency-dependent selection. 13213

Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13217

Polydorus confluens Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050

INSECT REPRODUCTION

The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046

INSECT SURVEY

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972

INSECT TAXONOMY

New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936

Some materials on the spider fauna of Tajikistan. III. Mygalomorphae. 12937

The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae). 12938

Study on a subfamily Scaptocorinae in the Neotropical Region (Hemiptera: Cydnidae). 12939

A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria* Bodenheimer (Homoptera: Coccidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer). 12940

New species of Argentine acalyptratae Diptera. 12941

Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942

The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943

Review of the genus *Leiparthrum* in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945

Revision of the tribe Chalepini of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 12946

The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tajikistan. 12949

Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 12952

The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethyliidae). 12953

Meromyza nigriventris (Diptera, Chloropidae): Its systematic status, development and harmful activity. 12954

Contribution to the knowledge of the Coccidae from Brazil (Homoptera-Coccoidea). 12955

A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 (Reduviidae, Triatominae). 12956

Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). 12958

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959

On *Acanthagrion* (Odonata, Coenagrionidae) and related genera. 12961

Some Torymidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) new to Britain, with notes on other British species. 12962

Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963

Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966

Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 12970

Notes on Aradidae in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. 12971

New species of *Rivetina* (Mantidae) from environs of Nurek (Tadjikistan). 12974

Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975

A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. 12976

A new species of Aphids from *Anoceia* Koch (Homoptera, Anoeciidae) genus from the south of Tadjikistan. 12977

Descriptions of two new Zipanginia-species from Japan (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae Alticinae). 12978

On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983

Cyrtogonotopus Kieffer (Himenoptera: Dryinidae), with the description of a new species from Cuba. 12984

A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985

Root maggots, *Hylemya* spp. (Diptera: Muscidae), enemies of the Quebec crucifers. I.-Bibliographical notes. 12986

Simuliidae of the Apennines. 12987

A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothrips*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988

Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989

Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12990

Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)—the parasites of some reptile species in Tadjikistan. 12991

Lomamyia latipennis (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994

Descriptions of new species of hystrihopysyllid fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera). 12995

The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (Hymenoptera-Apoidea). 12996

On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12997

Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12998

The structure and affinities of *Pentathemis membranulata* Karsh (Odonata: Corduliidae). 12999

Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareau* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000

Studies of the Coccoidea. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapspidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025

A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070

SUBJECT INDEX

IRRADIATION

- The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- INSECT TRAPS**
Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
The ramp-trap, an unbaited device for flight studies of mosquitoes. 13052
Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- INSECT VECTORS**
Revision of the genus *Nephrotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
Colonization of *Culiseta melanura* (Coquillett) in the laboratory. 13143
Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites. 13220
History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227
Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. 13239
Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368
A feeding association between *Hippelates* (Diptera: Chloropidae) and *Tabanidae* on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis. 13406
- INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS**
Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- INSECTICIDE APPLICATION**
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
Ants indoors. 13424
Cockroaches. 13425
- INSECTICIDE RESIDUES**
The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014
The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019
Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
- Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
Cockroaches. 13425
- INSECTICIDES**
Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002
Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
Control trials against the Black *Parlatoria* scale in Tripolitania. 13037
Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060
Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
Tests on susceptibility of *Culex gelidus* Theobald to DDT, dieldrin and BHC in Thailand. 13097
Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides. 13098
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105
Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. 13112
Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
Ants indoors. 13424
Cockroaches. 13425
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
Combinations. 13504
The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13503
A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
They want to ban DDT. 13523
Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- INSECTS**
Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
- INSULIN**
Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Integrated control of insects. 13325
Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
- INTESTINES**
Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- INVERTEBRATES**
Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980
Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- IODIDES**
Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- ION EXCHANGE**
Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5, 6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479
- IONS**
Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- IOXYNIL**
Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345
- IPS ACUMINATUS**
Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
- IPS PINI**
Notes on the biology of *Ips pini* in central Wisconsin Jack Pine Forests. 13119
- IRON**
Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377
- IRRADIATION**
Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204

SUBJECT INDEX

ISOMERASES

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248

ISOMERASES

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

ISOMERIZATION

Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438

ISOMETRUS MACULATUS

Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL METHYLCARBAMATE, O

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

Ants indoors. 13424

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 2-

Cockroaches. 13425

ISOPROPYL N-PHENYLCARBAMATE

Wild oats. 13350

ISOTOPES

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

IXODES RICINUS

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018

IXODIDAE

Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991

IXODIDES

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018

A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*. 13036

D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

JASSIDAE

On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983

JUJUBE

On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (Homoptera: Jassidae) from India. 12983

JUVENILE HORMONE

Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113

KALE

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380

KAOLIN

Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477

KEROSINE

Ants indoors. 13424

KIDNEY BEANS

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

KIDNEYS

Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397

KINETICS

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

KINETIN

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489

KYNURENINE

Enzymatic studies on the hydroxylation of kynurenine in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13051

LABELING

Furaprop liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526

LABORATORIES

Alphitobius diaperinus Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. 13402

Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423

LACTOSE

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381

LAELAPIDAE

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

LAELAPTIDAE

Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963

LAMBS

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

LAND

Rhinoceros bruchoides (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095

LARVAE

New forms of larvae from *Stetochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936

A generic diagnosis of *Bodenheimeria* *Bodenheimer* (Homoptera: Coecidae) with a redescription of *B. rachelae* (Bodenheimer). 12940

The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes euprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chryscephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae). 12951

Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak () leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973

Milky disease bacteria. 12992

Lomamyia latipennis (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994

Description of the larvae of *Zabrus orsinii* (Dej.) (Coleoptera, Carabidae). 12998

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva. 13047

A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspius* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060

Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*. 13114

Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115

An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 13139

Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146

Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonae) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy). 13150

An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection. 13195

DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224

Tree plantings for mosquito control. 13226

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

- The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309
- Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- Taenia crassiceps*: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415
- Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 13417
- Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455
- LARVICIDES**
- Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
- LASERS**
- Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
- LASIUS FULIGINOSUS**
- On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020
- LASIUS NIGER**
- Ants indoors. 13424
- LAWNS**
- Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss. 13327
- LEAD**
- Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- LEAF BLIGHT**
- Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
- LEAF MINERS**
- Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak () leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
- LEAF RUST**
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- LEAF SPOT**
- A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269
- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina-causer* of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- LEAVES**
- On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334
- LECANIUM CORNI**
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007
- LECANIUM PERSICAE**
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007
- LEGISLATION**
- Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
- LEGS**
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- LEIPARTHURUM**
- Review of the genus *Leiparthrum* in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944
- LEMNA GIBBA**
- Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472
- LEMONS**
- Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- LEPIDOPTERA**
- Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak () leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
- Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980
- A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050
- LEPTOSPHAERIA LINDQUISTI**
- Leptosphaeria lindquistii* n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**
- Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373
- LESTIDAE**
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- LETHAL FACTOR**
- Interaction in fitness between lethal genes in heterozygous condition in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13183
- Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- LETTUCE**
- Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341
- LEUCOCYTOZON DUBREUILI**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- LEUCOCYTOZON SIMONDI**
- Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- LEUCOPHAEA MADERAE**
- Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- LEUCOPIS**
- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007
- LIBELLULIDAE**
- Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- LIFE CYCLE**
- Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin. 13001
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Worms in pigs. 13411
- Ants indoors. 13424
- LIGHT**
- Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
- Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
- Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
- Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
- LIGHT TRAPS**
- The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II. 12972
- Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). 13034
- LIGNIN**
- Exoenzymes in fungi degrading lignin. III. The effect of peroxidase on veratric acid. 13495
- LIMES**
- A *Phyllosticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269
- LIMING**
- Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242
- LINDANE**
- The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314
- Ants indoors. 13424
- LINOGNATHUS**
- Two new *Linognathus* species from Mozambique. 12975
- LIQUID FERTILIZERS**
- Combinations. 13504
- LIROMYZA SOLANI**
- Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304
- LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS**
- Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass. 12960
- LITHOCOLLETIS BLANCARDELLA**
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- LITHOCOLLETIS POMONELLA**
- Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303
- LIVER**
- Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369

SUBJECT INDEX

- LIVESTOCK**
Survival of sporozoites of *Leucocytozoon* in birds for eleven days. 13383
- LIVESTOCK**
Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal. 13116
Corpophagous insects in soil-biological processes. 13151
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423
Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507
- LIVESTOCK DISEASES**
D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368
Histochemical analysis of alkaline phosphatase in the liver of goats infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 13369
Oedema disease in pigs. 13370
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
Bovine *Leptospira pomona* infection: Environmental contamination and the spread of the disease in a susceptible herd. 13373
Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep. 13380
On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394
Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412
- LOAM**
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA**
Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
- LODGING**
The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487
- LOLIUM**
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
- LOLIUM MULTIFLORUM**
The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- LOMAMYIA**
Lomamyia latipennis (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- LONGEVITY**
The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 13416
- LONGIDORUS ELONGATUS**
Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hesse-Nassau. 13337
- LORANTHUS**
Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *loranthus* and hosts. 13354
- LUMBER PRESERVATIVES**
A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515
- LUNGS**
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
- LYGAEIDAE**
Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- LYMPH NODES**
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
- LYOPHILIZATION**
Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. 13245
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379
- MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS HIRUDINACEUS**
Worms in pigs. 13411
- MACROPHOMA PINEA**
Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270
- MACROPHOMA TUMEFACIENS**
Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- MACROSIPHUM AVENAE**
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301
- MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE**
Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- MACROSIPHUM SMILACICOLA SIKKIMENSIS**
New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera). 12959
- MAGGOTS**
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- MALARIA**
History of mosquito occurrence in Missouri. 13227
- MALATHION**
Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096
- The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104
Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**
On the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- MANDIBULAR GLANDS**
On the components of secretion of mandibular glands of the ant *Lasius* (*Dendrolasius*) *fuliginosus*. 13020
- MANEB**
Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
- MANEB (ZINC ION)**
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- MANGE**
Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421
- MANTIDAE**
New species of *Rivetina* (Mantidae) from environs of Nurek (Tadjikistan). 12974
- MANTURA**
Coleopterous leaf-miners of Japan, VI. The larva of *Mantura clavareai* Heikertinger (Chrysomelidae). 13000
- MAPS**
Ultrastructure of the polytene chromosome in *Drosophila melanogaster* with special reference to electron microscopic mapping of chromosome 3 R. 13210
- MARGARODIDAE**
Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines. 13011
- MASS SPECTROMETERS**
Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis* gibberellin) and the structure of compound b. 13484
- MASTITIS**
Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- MAYETIOLA DESTRUCTOR**
Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171
- MEAT**
Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products. 13440
- MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY**
Survival of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria in chicken meat during freeze-dehydration, rehydration, and storage. 13430

MECHANIZATION

Fruit spraying machines. 13521

MEGACHILE

Note on salivary glands in Megachile (Megachilidae:Apoidea). 13056

MEIOSIS

Lack of effect of a previous meiotic exchange on somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. 13155

Deviant sex ratio associated with segregation distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13176

The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191

MELOIDOGYNE

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus Meloidogyne on tobacco. 13343

MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341

MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA

Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335

MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA

Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335

MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

MEMBRACIDAE

The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318

MERMITHIDAE

Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomeris* sp.. 13109

METABOLISM

Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C¹⁴ in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014

Retardation of larval development of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) by the vital dye, Nile Blue Sulfate (A). 13031

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. 13366

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400

Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms. 13415

The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492

METABOLITES

Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282

Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro-2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446

A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512

METAMORPHOSIS

Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142

METASTASIS

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372

METASTRONGYLUS

Worms in pigs. 13411

METHODOLOGY

A technique for transferring newly hatched larvae. 13050

Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381

Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450

Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460

Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. 13465

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500

METHOXYMETHYL-5-NITROFURAN, 2-(

Furazor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388

METHYL BROMIDE

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide. 13019

METHYL DEMETON

Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322

METHYL PARATHION

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517

METHYL-2,3,5,6-TETRACHLORO-N-

METHOXY-N-METHYLTEREPHTHALAMATE Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

METHYL-4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2-

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

METHYLENEBIS(3,4,6-TRICHLOROPHENOL), 2,2'

Distribution and fate of C¹⁴-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

METHYLSULFONYL-2,6-DINITRO-N,N-

DIPROPYLANILINE, 4-(Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

METRITIS

Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386

MICROBIOLOGY

A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

Microbial contamination control facilities. 13423

MICROORGANISMS

Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094

The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. 13105

Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243

On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394

The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures. 13399

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations. 13431

Salmonella senftenberg in the Sunderland area. 13432

MICROSCOPY

Cornicles of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*; their structure and function. A light and electron microscope study. 13081

Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

MILDEW

Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138

MILK

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398

MILK ANALYSIS

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398

MILKY DISEASE

Milky disease bacteria. 12992

MILLET

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

MINKS

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377

SUBJECT INDEX

MIST BLOWERS

MIST BLOWERS

Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228

MITES

Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 12952

Two new species of gamasid mites (Gamasoidea, Laelapidae) from North Vietnam. III. 12963

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam. 12964

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow. 13135

Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316

MITOSIS

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374

MOLTING (INSECTS)

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 13102

MOLYBDENUM

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

MONOMORIUM PHARAONIS

Ants indoors. 13424

MORPHOLOGY

Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons. 13120

Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382

Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. 13392

MORTALITY

Variation in the response to endrin of progeny from pairs of bollworms. 13002

Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039

Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia* acronyctoides (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae). 13314

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331

MOZAIC

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

MOZAIC (BEAN YELLOW)

Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. 13256

MOZAIC (SUGAR BEETS)

Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. 13245

MOUTH PARTS

The labium of *Aphelochirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Navcoridae* (Heteroptera). 12979

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts. 13128

MULCHES

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494

MURAMIDASE

Immunological reactions in insects. II. Lysozyme as an antimicrobial agent in the digestive tracts of insects. 13094

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS

An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139

MUSCA DOMESTICA

Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110

MUSCLES

Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065

Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073

MUTATION

Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030

Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131

The regional effects of two mutants in *Drosophila* analyzed by means of mosaics. 13154

Evidence favoring a frame shift mechanism for ICR-170 induced mutations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13159

Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187

MUTATIONS

Mosaic mutations induced in *Drosophila* by chylenimine. 13152

Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM

Effect of dextrose in medium for the preparation of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* plate antigens. 13367

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS

Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408

MYCOSPHAERELLA PINODES

A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286

MYCOSPHAERELLA SENTINA

Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293

MYCOTOXICOSIS

Mycotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375

MYCOTOXINS

Report on mycotoxins. 13422

MYXOMATOSIS

The rabbit. 13365

MYZUS PERSICAE

Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322

Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331

NALED

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221

NASONIA VITRIPENNIS

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110

Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205

NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

Devourers. 13066

The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae). 13309

Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326

NAUCORIDAE

The labium of *Aphelochirus aestivalis* F. as compared with that of typical *Navcoridae* (Heteroptera). 12979

NEAMINE

Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue. 13519

NECROSIS

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270

NEMATOCIDES

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 13339

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

NEMATODE CONTROL

Worms in pigs. 13411

NEMATODE INFESTATION

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: 13413

- Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336
- NEMATODES**
Fifteen species of mosquitoes as potential hosts of a mermithid nematode *Romanomermis* sp.. 13109
Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409
Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures. 13416
- NEMATODIASIS**
The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia. 13410
- NEMATODIRUS**
Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- NEOAPLECTANA**
Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
- NEOPLASMS**
Physiological genetics of melanotic tumors in *Drosophila melanogaster*. IV. Gene-environment interactions of tu-bw with different third chromosome backgrounds. 13203
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. 13372
Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. 13378
- NEPHOTETTIX**
Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
- NEPHOTETTIX APICALIS**
Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- NEPHOTETTIX CINCTICEPS**
Revision of the genus *Nephotettix* (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). 12967
- NEPHOTETTIX IMPICTICEPS**
Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. 13262
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- NEURISOTHRIPS**
A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothersis*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988
- NEUROPTERA**
Lomomyia latipennis (Neuroptera: Berothidae) life history and larval descriptions. 12994
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**
Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390
- NEZARA VIRIDULA**
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
- NITRATE REDUCTASE**
Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn. 13359
- NITRATES**
Anion-induced potentiation of contraction in insect skeletal muscle. 13065
- NITRIFICATION**
Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434
- NITROFURANS**
Electronic aspect of the antibacterial activity of nitrofur derivatives. 13506
- NITROGEN**
Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111
Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329
Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- NITROPHENYLARSONIC ACID, 4-**
Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
- NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL DERIVATIVES, 2-**
Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- NOCTUIDAE**
Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
Larval behavior of *Eupsilia morrisoni*. 13115
Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13142
Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- NOMENCLATURE**
Proposed additions to the list of common names of insects. 12942
Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. 13501
- NOSEMA**
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- NOTODONTIDAE**
Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE**
A new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13502
The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds. 13508
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages. 13201
Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491
- NYMPHS**
Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- OATS**
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301
Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. 13470
- OCHRATOXIN**
Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters. 13513
- ODONATA**
Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
- OECOPHORIDAE**
Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077
- OIL SPRAYS**
Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223
Scales on lemon trees. 13328
- OLETHREUTIDAE**
Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030
Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- OLIGOTROPHUS PAPYRIFERAE**
Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan. 13147
- ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS**
Physiology of the large milkweed bug after laser irradiation. 13048
Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
- ONIONS**
Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth. 13381
- ONOPORDUM ACANTHIUM**
Cotton thistle. 13348
- OOENCYRTUS KUWANAI**
Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072

SUBJECT INDEX

ORCHARDS

ORCHARDS

Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus* *mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. 13316

ORCHIDACEAE

Mosquitoes and *Habenaria obtusata* (Orchidaceae). 13134

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

Laboratory evaluation of some organophosphorus compounds against the larvae of *Aedes* (O.) *detritus* (Haliday), *Aedes* (O.) *caspicus* (Pallas) and *Culex pipiens pipiens* (L.). 13060

Malathion resistance in *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) from Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. 13096

Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides. 13196

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219

Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222

Oil larvicides applied by aircraft in an area characterized by resistance to organophosphorus larvicides. 13223

Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*. 13404

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442

Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449

Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453

The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463

Combinations.

Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13504

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13514

A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULV application of pesticides to cotton. 13522

OROBANCHE

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491

ORYZAEPHILUS SURINAMENSIS

A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409

OSTRINIA

The biology and chemical control of the maize borer, *Ostrinia salientialis*, Snellen, in west Malaysia. 13332

OVARIES

Biochemical effects of apholate on mosquito ovarian tissue. 13137

OVIPOSITION

Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003

OVULATION

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey. 13010

Oviposition by the boll weevil in the field. 13092

OXIDES

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink. 13377

OXYGEN

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117

PAIRINGS

The initiation of nonhomologous chromosome pairing before exchange in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13191

PALEOENTOMOLOGY

Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak () leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973

PANONYCHUS ULMI

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

PANSTRONGYLUS

A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 (Reduviidae, Triatominae). 12956

A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, Reduviidae, Triatominae). 13080

PARALYSIS

Some effects of anoxia and hypoxia on the European red mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 13111

PARAQUAT

Wild oats. 13350

The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503

PARASITIC INSECTS

Ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)—the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991

Age grading of mosquitoes from parasitic mites. 13058

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110

Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse. 13130

The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the Eurygaster integriceps (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil. 13306

Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert. 13364

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock. 13421

PARASITIC PLANTS

Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491

PARASITISM

Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072

Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282

Another species of *Lithocolletis* is spread over Italian fruit orchards. 13303

Worms in pigs. 13411

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413

PARATHION

Influence of climatic conditions on the effectiveness of treatments against *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* L. larvae. 13029

The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302

Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDES

- Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517
- PARLATORIA ZIZYPHUS**
Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania. 13037
- PARTHENOGENESIS**
Selection for parthenogenesis in *Drosophila mercatorum*. 13160
- PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION**
The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
- PASTURES**
Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafers, *Aphodius pseudotasmaniae*, given in Tasmania. 13313
- PATENTS**
Herbicidal composition and method employing 3-Benzyl hydantoins. Patent 3,443,926. 13509
Method of controlling weed growth. Patent 3,443,925. 13510
- PATHOGENESIS**
Worms in pigs. 13411
- PEACHES**
San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*). 13311
- PEANUTS**
Alternaria blight of groundnuts. 13237
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*). 13493
The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- PEARS**
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258
Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
- PEAS**
Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. 13274
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
- PEAT**
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS HUMANUS**
Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
- PENETRATION**
The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide. 13463
- PENICILLIUM**
The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- PENICILLIUM EXPANSUM**
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- PERIDERMIIUM HARKNESSII**
The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272
- PERILLUS BIOCULATUS**
Some physiological peculiarities in *Perillus bioculatus* (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13124
- PERIPLANETA AMERICANA**
Cockroaches. 13425
- PERSIAN CLOVER**
Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- PEST CONTROL**
The rabbit. 13365
Fruit spraying machines. 13521
Insecticides and acaricides. Common names directory. Part I. Manufacturers. Part II. Other designations. 13524
- PESTICIDE ANALYSIS**
Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- PESTICIDE APPLICATION**
Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils. 13305
Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474
Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
Combinations. 13504
- PESTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY**
New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fenitrothion. 13338
- PESTICIDE RESIDUES**
Mosquito control by predator fish. 13015
Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides. 13254
Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil. 13434
Statistical examination of a rapid method for the determination of chlorinated hydrocarbon residues in human blood. 13435
- Cyclodiene chemistry. I. Derivative formation for the identification of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, trans-Chlordane, and aldrin pesticide residues by gas chromatography. 13437
- Cyclodiene chemistry. II. Identification of the derivatives employed in the confirmation of heptachlor, heptachlor epoxide, cis-Chlordane, and trans-Chlordane residues. 13438
- Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. 13439
- Determination of 2-Nitropropanol residues in cottonseed. 13441
- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442
- Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. 13445
- Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. 13449
- Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues. 13450
- GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- Cholinesterase inhibition autoanalysis of insecticidal organophosphates and carbamates. 13453
- Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454
- Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456
- Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526
- PESTICIDE SYNERGISTS**
The need for pesticides. II. 13457
- PESTICIDES**
Integrated control of insects. 13325
Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
Biological concentration of pesticides by algae. 13452
The need for pesticides. II. 13457
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 41. Ferbam in mixed formulations. 13500
Note on nomenclature of dieldrin and related compounds. 13501
Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961-1965 and survey of applications. 13511

SUBJECT INDEX

PETROLEUM

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector. 13517

The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526

PETROLEUM

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494

PHENOLASES

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13093

PHENOLS

Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. 13252

PHENOXY ACID COMPOUNDS

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants. 13344

Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

PHENOXYALKANOIC ACIDS

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. 13499

PHEROMONES

Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013

Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023

Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024

Identification of an alarm pheromone in the ant, *Crematogaster peringueyi*. 13035

PHLOEM

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069

PHOMA LINGAM

Leptosphaeria lindquistii n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers. 13251

PHOSPHAMIDON

The use of cidial to control certain poplar borers. 13302

PHOSPHATASES

Phosphomonoesterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100

PHOSPHATES

Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

PHOSPHINE

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491

PHOSPHOPROTEINS

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts. 13354

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts. 13491

PHOSPHORUS

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885. 13412

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494

PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES

The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006

PHOSPHORYLASES

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467

PHOTOPERIODISM

Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 7. On the sensitivity to photoperiodic stimuli during blood-sucking. 13018

Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083

PHRYGANEIDAE

The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera). 12943

PHYCITIDAE

Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13084

PHYLLISTICTA

A *Phyllisticta* leaf spot disease of Kagzi lime. 13269

PHYSIOLOGY

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117

Inhibition of *Ostertagia ostertagi* at the early fourth larval stage. II. The influence of environment on host or parasite. 13409

Distribution and fate of C14-Hexachlorophene in liver flukes (*Fasciola hepatica* L.). 13420

PHYTEUMAS PURPURASCENS

Experiments on aggregations of *Phymateus purpurascens* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Pyrgomorphinae). 13118

PHYTOALEXIN

Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction. 13282

PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231

Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324

PHYTOPHTHORA

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476

PICLORAM

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram). 13479

PIGEONS

A Herpes virus infection of pigeons. 13371

PIGMENTS (PLANT)

Effect of flavonoid pigments and gossypol on growth and development of the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 13127

PINE NEEDLES

Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines. 13284

PINUS

Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines. 13284

A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475

PINUS ALBICAULIS

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945

PINUS PINEA

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270

PINUS RADIATA

Necrosis and die-back in conifers caused by *Diplodia pinea*. 13270

PINUS RESINOSA

Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae:Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361

PINUS SYLVESTRIS

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069

A new technique for the comparative evaluation of some organo-metallic wood preservatives. 13515

PINUS TAEDA

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315

PIRICULARIA

The problems of plant disease control. 13279

PIROPLASMOSIS

D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. 13368

PITYOGENES

Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008

PITYOPHTHORUS

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945

PLANOCOCCUS CITRI

Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug.
13193

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind.
13069

Aromatic compounds in the host-parasite interaction.
13282

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts.
13354

On the use of herbicides in Vietnam; A statement by the board of directors of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
13355

Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn.
13359

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.
13467

The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi.
13468

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*.
13476

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation.
13485

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials.
13487

Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene.
13490

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites: Changes in nucleic acid content of infected hosts.
13491

Aflatoxin-producing potential of isolates of the *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* group from peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*).
13493

Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues.
13496

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.
13497

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators.
13498

PLANT BREEDING

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia.
13229

PLANT CYTOLOGY

Ultrastructure of fungi.
13241

Anatomy of plant virus infections.
13249

Sites of virus synthesis within cells.
13285

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadon pears.
13238

The problems of plant disease control.
13279

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat.
13247

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*.
13259

The problems of plant disease control.
13279

Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato.
13294

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*.
13476

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION

A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat.
13247

The world situation of the cereal rusts.
13263

A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions.
13264

A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia.
13265

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato.
13273

Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.
13274

PLANT DISEASES

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.
13231

Plant pathology and the plant pathologist.
13232

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower.
13242

Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*.
13246

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.
13258

Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts.
13276

Phytopathology in a hungry world.
13278

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.
13280

Production and stability of heterokaryons of the phytopathogenic fungus *Fusarium vasinfectum*.
13292

PLANT ECOLOGY

Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition.
13351

Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert.
13364

PLANT EMBRYOS

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos.
13473

PLANT EXTRACTS

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind.
13069

PLANT GALLS

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan.
13147

PLANT GENETICS

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*.
13259

The world situation of the cereal rusts.
13263

PLANT GEOGRAPHY

Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy.
13271

Cotton thistle.
13348

PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS

The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis.
13469

Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3.
13472

Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples.
13481

PLANT GROWTH REGULATOR

Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs.
13028

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators.
13310

Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers.
13470

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos.
13473

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation.
13485

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp.
13489

PLANT HARDINESS

A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation.
13475

PLANT HORMONES

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley.
13471

Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances.
13478

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation.
13485

Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues.
13496

PLANT INJURIES

Life history, habits, and damage of a gall midge, *Oligotrophus papyriferae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), injurious to paper birch in Michigan.
13147

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadon pears.
13238

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.
13280

Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato.
13294

Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan.
13296

A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak.
13307

Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss.
13327

Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings.
13444

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT METABOLISM

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486

PLANT METABOLISM

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 13255

PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE

Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342

PLANT NEMATODES

Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes. 13333

On the occurrence of leaf nematodes on weeds and other wild plants. 13334

Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335

Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deeringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion. 13338

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. 13341

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343

Wild oats. 13350

PLANT NUTRITION

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329

Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower. 13242

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII. 13230

Prevention and treatment. 13236

The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300

Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317

Integrated control of insects. 13325

Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301

Performance of *Aphis fabae* and *Brevicoryne brassicae* on plants treated with growth regulators. 13310

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida. 13340

Ascorbic acid impractical as a character for resistance in cotton to the boll weevil. 13480

Resistance of cotton stains with high gossypol content to *Heliothis* spp. 13483

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487

PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials. 13487

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229

Fungicides in perspective. 13240

Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241

Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*. 13259

Speciation in verticillium. 13260

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329

Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467

The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469

Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. 13470

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisic acid in aleurone layers of barley. 13471

Gibberellin and CCC effects on flowering and growth in the long-day plant *Lemna gibba* G3. 13472

Physiological effects of gibberellic acid. X. The release of gibberellin-like substances by germinating barley embryos. 13473

Treating individual trees with Dybar. 13474

A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475

Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476

Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. 13477

Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482

Kinetics of growth retardant and hormone interactions in affecting cucumber hypocotyl elongation. 13485

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488

The effects of DMSO alone and when combined with various growth regulators on the growth and metabolic products of *Datura* spp. 13489

Opposing effects of gibberellin and ethylene. 13490

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

PLANT PROTECTION

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia. 13229

Prevention and treatment. 13236

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain. 13266

Ancylic comptana, a new tortix moth on strawberries. 13308

Biological methods are effective and hygienic. 13317

Fruit spraying machines. 13521

PLANT QUARANTINE

The problems of plant disease control. 13279

Plant and animal quarantine. 13525

PLANT REGULATORS

How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (Pharbitis gibberellin) and the structure of compound b. 13484

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa. 13488

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

PLANT RESISTANCE

Plant resistance to aphids induced by chemicals. 13329

PLANT TAXONOMY

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231

Speciation in verticillium. 13260

- The world situation of the cereal rusts. 13263
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
Anatomy of plant virus infections. 13249
- Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- PLANTAGO**
'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288
- PLANTING**
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting. 13494
- PLANTS**
A revision of the world fauna of Tuberculatulus, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12985
- PLATYPODIDAE**
Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
- PLATYPUS**
Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- PLODIA INTERPUNCTELLA**
Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
- PLUMS**
A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. 13264
- POISONING**
Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13514
- POLAROGRAPHY**
Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides. 13505
- POLISTES**
Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility. 13221
- POLYCHROSIS BOTRANA**
Displacement in the ratio between *Clysia ambiguella* and *Polychrosis botrana* vine moth populations in 1965-1966. 13330
- POLYDRUSUS CONFLUENS**
Polydrusus confluens Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- POLYHEDROSES**
Incidence of virus diseases in aseptically-grown silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. (II. Effect of feeding of chemicals and irradiation of gamma-rays. 13074
- POLYMORPHISM**
Crossing-over between heterozygous inversions and its relation with polymorphism in *Drosophila willistoni*. 13170
- Some interactions of crossveinless-like genes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13192
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Linkage in *Mormoniella*. 13205
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- POLYNEMA STRIATICORNE**
The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictoccephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- POLYSACCHARIDES**
Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation. 13391
- POLYVINYL CHLORIDE**
GLC determination of DDVP extracted or vacuum-trapped from PVC resin formulations. 13451
- PONDUS**
The deletion of the Hertfordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae). 12968
- Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- POPILLIA JAPONICA**
The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec. 13244
- POPULATION**
Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
- Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*. 13017
- A system favoring the evolution of holometabolous development. 13026
- Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations. 13033
- Some population parameters for the grain mite, *Acarus siro*. 13039
- Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceas reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041
- The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 13076
- The effect of population structure on the success of insect introductions. 13082
- The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
- Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems. 13110
- Fluctuations of *Schizolachnus piniradiatae* (Davidson) (Aphididae-Homoptera) populations in the East Cantons in 1967. 13125
- Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
- The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
- Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana. 13146
- Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta ohlivera* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid. 13148
- Measurement of effective generation length in *Drosophila* population cages. 13163
- An abnormal sex ratio in *Drosophila simulans*. 13169
- Genetic loads affecting fertility in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13189
- Genetic loads affecting fecundity in natural populations of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13190
- An analysis of gene-enzyme variability in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *D. simulans*. 13194
- Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13204
- Stabilizing and disruptive selection on a mutant character in *Drosophila*. I. The phenotypic variance and its components. 13206
- The mode of selection at the polymorphic esterase 6 locus in cage populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13218
- Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom. 13464
- POPULUS**
Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*. 13246
- Second investigation on the distribution of *Marssonina brunnea* (Ell. et Ev.) P. magn. in Central and Southern Italy. 13271
- The use of cidal to control certain poplar borers. 13302
- POPULUS DELTOIDES**
Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- POPULUS TREMULOIDES**
Some observations on *Anthaxia puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec. 13324
- PORPHYRINS**
The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497
- PORTHETRIA DISPAR**
Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054
- Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072

SUBJECT INDEX

POTASSIUM

POTASSIUM

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth.

13381

POTASSIUM GIBBERELLATE

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa.

13488

POTATOES

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.

13280

POULTRY

Dry ashing method for the determination of total arsenic in poultry tissues.

13450

POULTRY DISEASES

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13385

POULTRY PRODUCTS

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products.

13429

POXVIRUSES

A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions.

13264

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*.

12969

Leucopis alticeps Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tadzhikistan.

13007

The response of a predator, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Laelapidae), to two species of prey.

13010

Defensive use of a fecal shield by a beetle larva.

13047

Devourers.

13066

The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*.

13079

Arthropoda associated with a nest of the Hawaiian crow.

13135

Laboratory studies on the development period and feeding behavior of *Aphidecta oblitterata* (L.) (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae), an introduced predator of the balsam woolly aphid.

13148

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

PREDATORY ANIMALS

Mosquito control by predator fish.

13015

PREEMERGENCE

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

13314

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Oedema disease in pigs.

13370

PROPYLURE

Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant.

13061

PROTEINASES

Protease production by species of *Entomophthora*.

12969

PROTEINS

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13093

Electrophoretic study of protein changes between several developmental stages of three species of *Heliothis* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).

13142

Electrophoretic patterns in mosquitoes.

13144

Protein differences in *Drosophila*. III. Allelic differences and species differences in invitro hybrid enzyme formation.

13178

Use of disk electrophoresis for investigation of protective antigen of *Bacillus anthracis* isolated by the method of acid precipitation.

13391

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

PROTOZOA

Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat *Chaoborus astictopus* (Diptera: Chaoboridae).

13129

PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

Importation and colonization of natural enemies of the striped mealybug, *Ferrisia virgata*, in California.

13040

Reversal of heterochromatization and the activity of the paternal chromosome set in the male mealy bug.

13193

PSEUDOMONAS

Etiology of some bacterial diseases of poplar in Poland. I. Bacteriosis caused by *Pseudomonas Migula* and *Erwinia Winslow*.

13246

PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS

Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria.

13459

PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM

'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts.

13288

PSEUDOPHEZZA RIBIS

Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants.

13281

PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII

Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).

12945

PSITTACOSIS

Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac.

13374

PSOCOPTERA

Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches.

13103

PSOROPHORA CONFINNIS

Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinnis*.

13149

PSOROPTES COMMUNIS

Developments in control of ectoparasites of livestock.

13421

PSYCHIDAE

Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*.

13114

PSYLLIODES CHRYSOCEPHALA

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae).

12951

PSYLLIODES CUPREA

The immature stages of the flea beetles *Psylliodes cuprea* (Koch) and *Psylliodes chrysocephala* (L.) (Col., Chrysomelidae).

12951

PTEROMALIDAE

Evolution and population ecology of parasite-host systems.

13110

Hyperparasitism of the pea aphid parasite *Aphelinus semiflavus* by *Asaphes vulgaris* in a greenhouse.

13130

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil.

13306

PTEROSTICHUS

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13090

Freezing tolerance in an adult insect.

13091

PUCCINIA

The genetics and expression of resistance in plants to rusts of the genus *Puccinia*.

13259

PUPAE

The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera).

12943

Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory.

13009

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Hrbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide.

13019

Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation.

13030

Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).

13084

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.

13102

Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

13126

Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy).

13150

DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages.

13201

The role of parasites in decrease of numbers of *Pissodes piceae* (Curculionidae).

13309

PUPAL CASES

Research and observations on the texture and structure of *Donacia* cocoons.

13120

PURIFICATION PROCEDURES

Isolation and purification of ochratoxins A and B and preparation of their methyl and ethyl esters.

13513

PURINES

Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede.

13064

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities.

13177

The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.

13497

PYRETHRUM

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

13314

- PYRICLOR**
Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
- PYRRHOCORIS**
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
- QUARANTINE**
Quarantine hearings reveal Formosan termite may cause 62 million dollar damage yearly; is now found in South Carolina. 13112
- QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS**
Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides. 13514
- QUERCUS**
Lepidopterous larval-mining of an oak () leaf from the Latah Formation (Miocene) of eastern Washington. 12973
Polydrusus confluent Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
- RABBITS**
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
The rabbit. 13365
- RABIES**
Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393
Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403
- RABIES VACCINES**
Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains. 13379
Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. 13384
- RADIATION**
Radiation induced tandem duplications in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13157
An analysis of radiation-induced variation on body-weight of *Habrobracon juglandis*. 13164
Recessive lethals in second chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* with radiation histories. 13202
- RADIOACTIVE TRACERS**
Metabolism of cholesterol-4-C14 in insecticide-resistant and susceptible strains of aseptically reared house flies, *Musca domestica*. 13014
Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. 13486
- RADIOBIOLOGY**
The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
- RAINFALL**
Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
- RANGES**
Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349
- RANUNCULACEAE**
The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection. 13261
- RAPESEED**
How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
- RASPBERRIES**
A contribution to the study of cicada (*Cicadetta montana* Scop.) as pest of raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in the regions of Valjevo and Cacak. 13307
- RATS**
Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. 13393
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain. 13461
Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of. 13462
- RAW MATERIALS**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
- RECTUM**
The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 13055
- RED CLOVER**
Chemical control of stem nematodes in red clover. 13342
- REDUVIIDAE**
A new species of the genus *Panstrongylus* Berg. 1879 (*Reduviidae*, *Triatominae*). 12956
A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, *Reduviidae*, *Triatominae*). 13080
- REGENERATION**
Nerve regeneration in the cockroach, *Leucophaea maderae*: The effect of humoral substances in vitro. 13085
- REGRESSION ANALYSIS**
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenée) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- REGULATION (PESTICIDES)**
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
They want to ban DDT. 13523
- REGULATIONS**
Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13385
Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13386
Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13387
Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. 13388
- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. 13389
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
- REPORTS**
Rhinoncus bruchoides (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent. 13095
Polydrusus confluent Steph. (Col., Curculionidae) recorded in error from oak. 13298
Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee. 13460
- REPRODUCTION**
Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027
Population dynamics, growth, feeding and reproduction of *Deroceras reticulatum* in the Leningrad district. 13041
Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley. 13297
Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS**
A comparative morphology of *Panstrongylus geniculatus* (Latreille, 1811) and *Panstrongylus megistus* (Burmeister, 1835) and their external genitalia (Hemiptera, *Reduviidae*, *Triatominae*). 13080
- REPTILIA**
Ixodid ticks (*Ixodidae*)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tadzhikistan. 12991
- RESEARCH**
Sleeve tests of insecticidal powders for control of body lice. 13032
The brine fly problem on the great salt lake beaches. 13104
The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
- RESERVOIRS**
New forms of larvae from *Stictochironomus* (Diptera, Chironomidae) genus obtained from reservoirs. 12936
- RESPIRATION**
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- REVIEWS**
Plant pathology and the plant pathologist. 13232
The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens. 13267
Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294
Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes. 13333
Bibliography of paper and thin-layer chromatography 1961--1965 and survey of applications. 13511

SUBJECT INDEX

RHABDITIS

RHABDITIS

The resistance of *Rhabditis* sp. and *Anguina tritici* (Nematoda) to drying and action of low and superlow temperatures.

13416

RHINONCUS BRUCHOIDES

Rhinoncus bruchoides (Herbst) (Col., Curculionidae) in West Kent.

13095

RHIZOSPHERE

The ground beetle *Anisodaetylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS

Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae).

13022

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.

13301

RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI

Grain aphids in New Brunswick. IV. Effects of malathion and 2,4-D amine on aphid populations and on yields of oats and barley.

13297

RHYACIONIA FRUSTRANA

Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136.

13315

RHYZOPERTHA DOMINICA

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain.

13053

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA.

13250

Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus.

13257

Biochemical aspects of parasitism by the angiosperm parasites. I. Phosphate fractions in the leaves of *Ioranthus* and hosts.

13354

RICE

Apparatus for removing overwintering adult rice water weevils from brunch grass.

12960

Prevention and treatment.

13236

Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India.

13262

Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice.

13352

Weed competition in rice.

13358

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.

13360

Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants.

13426

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.

13467

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service.

13396

RODENT CONTROL

Gophaeide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide.

13427

RODENTICIDES

Gophaeide. Latest findings from studies of this new rodenticide.

13427

Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations.

13454

RODENTS

Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert.

13364

ROOTS

Pemphiginae associated with the roots of conifers in North America (Homoptera: Aphididae).

12990

Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines.

13011

The ground beetle *Anisodaetylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5, 6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

ROT

Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadonia* pears.

13238

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato.

13273

ROUND CELL SARCOMA

Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow.

13372

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus.

13382

RUMINANTS

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep.

13380

RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia.

13229

RUST

Studies on the needle rust of the five-needled pines.

13284

RYE

The effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride (CCC) on the grain yield and quality of rye in field trials.

13487

SAFETY EDUCATION

The need for pesticides. II.

13457

SAISSETIA OLEAE

Seales on lemon trees.

13328

SALDIDAE

The rectal glands of *Halosalda lateralis* (Fallen) (Hemiptera: Saldidae) and *Hydrometra stagnorum* (L.) (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae).

13055

SALIVARY GLANDS

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Anopheles atropos*.

13184

DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages.

13201

SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)

Note on salivary glands in Megachilidae (Megachilidae: Apoidea).

13056

SALIX ALBA

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.

13231

SALIX VIMINALIS

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution.

13486

SALMONELLA

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products.

13429

SALMONELLA ANATUM

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products.

13429

SALMONELLA MONTEVIDEO

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth.

13381

SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG

Epidemiological studies on *Salmonella senftenberg*. I. Relations between animal foodstuff, animal and human isolations.

13431

Salmonella senftenberg in the Sunderland area.

13432

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

The growth of *Candida albicans* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in mixed cultures.

13399

Growth and destruction of *Salmonella typhimurium* in egg white foam products cooked by microwaves.

13428

SALMONELLOSIS

Salmonellosis in an Algerian pediatric service.

13395

SANITATION

Significance of coliforms and enterococci in fish products.

13433

SANITATION CONTROL (INSECTS)

Field tests with bed nets treated with repellents to prevent mosquito bites.

13220

SAPERDA CARCHARIAS

The use of ecdial to control certain poplar borers.

13302

SARCOPHAGA ARGYROSTOMA

Immature stages of the flesh fly, *Parasarcophaga* (Thomsonia) *argyrostoma* (Robineau-Desvoidy).

13150

SARCOPTIFORMES

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcoptiformes (Acarina).

13086

SCALD

Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears.

13258

The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples.

13482

SCALES (INSECTS)

Notes on the occurrence of abnormal scale patterns in adult female *Aedes vexans* (Meigen).

13034

SCARABAEIDAE

The deletion of the Herefordshire record for *Aphodius niger* (Pz.) (Col., Scarabaeidae).

12968

Milky disease bacteria.

12992

Corrophagous insects in soil-biological processes.

13151

Investigations on the control of pasture cockchafer, *Aphodius pseudotasmanniae*, given in Tasmania.

13313

SCARLET RUNNER BEANS

Further investigations of gibberellins in *Phaseolus multiflorus* by combined gas chromatog-

- raphy-mass spectrometry - The occurrence of gibberellin A20 (*Pharbitis gibberellin*) and the structure of compound b. 13484
- SCELIONIDAE**
Some peculiarities and numbers in two species of *Eurygaster*. 13017
The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae). 13141
- SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA**
Effects of plant growth regulators on locusts and cotton stainer bugs. 13028
Effect of denervation on enzyme levels in indirect flight muscles of the desert locust. 13073
Phosphomonocsterase activity in the life-cycle stages of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13100
- SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM**
Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301
- SCIOMYZIDAE**
Taxonomy, immature stages, and bionomics of the South American genera *Perilimnia* and *Shannonia* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 12970
- SCLERODERMA**
The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (Hymenoptera, Bethyidae). 12953
- SCLEROPHTHORA MACROSPORA**
The prevalence of crazy top of corn in 1968. 13291
- SCOLYTIDAE**
Review of the genus *Leiparthrum* in North America, with a description of one new species (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12944
Three new species of *Pityophthorus* from Canada (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 12945
Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the Scolytoidea. 12989
Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
- SCORPIONIDA**
Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966
Purine excretion in five scorpions, a uropygid and a centipede. 13064
- SEASONAL VARIATION**
Seasonal distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968. 12981
Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog. 13068
The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds. 13099
Laboratory studies on the seasonal hatchability of egg batches of *Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*, and *Psorophora confinis*. 13149
- SECRETIIONS**
Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
Gel filtration and disc electrophoresis of a somatic extract and excretions and secretions of *Haemonehus contortus* larvae. 13417
- SEED ANALYSIS**
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. 13353
- SEED GERMINATION**
Manufacture of coated seed with delayed germination. 13235
Selectivity of 2,3,5-trichloro-4-pyridinol as a herbicide for direct-seeded, flooded rice. 13352
Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species. 13467
Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498
- SEED POTATOES**
Control of aphids in seed potato production. 13322
- SEED TREATMENT**
Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- SEEDLINGS**
The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
Herbicide residues kill grass seedlings. 13444
A study in the use of Dybar for planting site preparation. 13475
- SEEDS**
The quantitative effect of light and moisture on carrot seed infections in blotter medium. 13289
The detection of *Helminthosporium* and *Fusarium* spp. in ryegrass and meadow fescue seed samples. 13290
Wild oats. 13350
The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. 13353
- SENSE ORGANS**
Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind. 13069
Audition by *Cecrura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- SEPTORIA MUSIVA**
Reactions of poplars to infection by *Septoria musiva* and *Diplodia tumefaciens* and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. 13296
- SERODIAGNOSIS**
A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. 13265
Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana. 13407
Use of formalinized *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* antigens and chicken erythrocytes in hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition studies. 13408
- SEROLOGICAL TESTS**
The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in northwestern England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service. 13396
Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *t. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases. 13400
- SESBANIA EXALTATA**
Weed competition in rice. 13358
- SEWAGE DISPOSAL**
Evaluation of Dursban as a larvicide in septic ditches. 13222
- SEX**
Field and laboratory studies on sex ratio in *Ips acuminatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in Norway. 13008
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13023
Sex pheromone of *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation. 13024
Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
- SEX BEHAVIOR**
Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing. 13003
Mating behavior of bollworm moths. 13004
Pheromone concentrations required to elicit successive steps in the mating sequence of males of the light-brown apple moth, *Epiphyas postvittana*. 13013
Suppression of populations of pink bollworms in field cages with traps baited with sex attractant. 13061
Effect of mating with males reared in continuous light or in light-dark cycles on fecundity in *Plodia interpunctella* Hubner (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 13083
Preliminary studies on the effects of gamma irradiation of eggs and adults of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* (L.). 13087
Variability within and between strains for mating behavior parameters in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. 13108
Minority advantage in interpopulational matings of *Drosophila persimilis*. 13131
Directional selection for duration of copulation in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13188
Association between mating speed and fertility in *Drosophila robusta*. 13198

SUBJECT INDEX

SEX DETERMINATION

SEX DETERMINATION

Sex determination of pupae of *Vogtia malloi* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).

13084

SHEEP

Antirabies vaccines inactivated by beta-propiolactone prepared from new-born kid and mouse brains.

13379

Kale anaemia in ruminants. II. Observations on kalefed sheep.

13380

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

SIMAZINE

Herbicides for newly planted strawberries.

13346

Effect of simazine on nitrate reductase activity in corn.

13359

SIMULIIDAE

The species of black flies found in Colombia (Diptera: Simuliidae).

12938

Simuliidae of the Apennines.

12987

SINOMEGOURA PYRI

New aphids from Northeast India (Homoptera).

12959

SIPHONAPTERA

Descriptions of new species of hystriehopsyllid fleas with notes on arehed pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (Siphonaptera).

12995

SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain.

13053

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

SITOPHILUS ORYZAE

The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain.

13053

SKIN

The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide.

13463

SMELL

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind.

13069

SNAILS

Recent introductions for biological control in Hawaii. XII.

13230

SODIUM

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower.

13242

Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate.

13366

SODIUM CARBONATE

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment.

13248

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection.

13261

SOIL BIOLOGY

Corrophagous insects in soil-biological processes.

13151

SOIL CONTAMINATION

Properties and effects on WL-9385-D on rice and some weed species.

13467

SOIL FAUNA

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcophagidae (Acarina).

13086

SOIL FUMIGATION

Nematode control lifts ginger yields.

13335

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce.

13341

SOIL FUNGI

A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam.

13286

SOIL FUNGICIDES

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides.

13254

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil.

13520

SOIL INSECTS

The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tadjikistan.

12949

Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tadjikistan.

12950

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Stability and effects of some pesticides in soil.

13434

Effect of herbicides on cellulose decomposition by *Sporocytophaga myxococcoides*.

13448

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil.

13520

SOIL PROPERTIES

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.

13231

Physical aspects of soil in relation to the action of soil fungicides.

13254

SOIL SANITATION

Sidedress applications of union carbide UC-21149 for control of overwintered boll weevils.

13305

SOIL SERIES

Chloramben (amiben) degradation in soil.

13520

SOIL STERILIZATION

Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato.

13273

SOIL TEMPERATURE

Bionomics and nest structure of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).

13076

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

SOIL-BORNE PESTS

Studies on the biology of *Margarodes vitium*, a ground pearl (Homoptera: Margarodidae) on roots of grapevines.

13011

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection.

13261

SOILS

Experiments on the control of whiptail in cauliflower.

13242

The effects of soil treatments on anemone downy mildew infection.

13261

Effect of nematocides on nematode-trapping fungi associated with the citrus nematode.

13339

The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil.

13357

Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth.

13361

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

SORGHUM

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity.

13492

SOUND WAVES

Response of *Heliothis* spp. (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to ultrasound when resting, feeding, courting, mating, or ovipositing.

13003

Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae).

13071

SOYBEANS

The soybean cyst nematode in Florida.

13340

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa.

13488

Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity.

13492

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran.

13512

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Phenol oxidase characteristics in mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

13093

Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities.

13177

Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus.

13257

Sites of virus synthesis within cells.

13285

Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays.

13439

Atomic absorption analysis of copper and lead in meat and meat products.

13440

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 4I. Ferbam in mixed formulations.

13500

SPECTROSCOPY

The high resolution NMR spectra of pesticides. II. The DDT-TYPE compounds.

13508

SPERMATOGENESIS

Genetic activities of the Y chromosome in *Drosophila* during spermatogenesis.

13175

Spermatogonial crossing over in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila ananassae*.

13180

SPERMATOOZA

Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*.

13106

SPIDER WEBS

The hunting-web of the young spider *Pisaura mirabilis*.

13079

SPIDERS

The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset.

13088

Electron microscope study on the spermatozoon of the liphistiid spider, *Heptathela kimurai*.

13106

Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck.

13117

- SPIRACLES**
Regulation of external respiration by the book-lung spiracles of the spiders, *Araneus diadematus* Clerck and *A. marmoreus* Clerck. 13117
- SPODOPTERA MAURITIA ACRONYCTOIDES**
The relative susceptibility of the larvae of *Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) to several contact insecticides. 13300
- SPORE GERMINATION**
Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- SPORES**
Ultrastructure of fungi. 13241
- SPOROZOA**
On giant cimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid. 13394
- SPORULATION**
Milky disease bacteria. 12992
The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- SPRAYING**
Control trials against the Black Parlatoria scale in Tripolitania. 13037
Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas. 13067
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
Spray schedule for diseases and insects of cane fruits. 13233
Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
Chemical control of superficial scald on Anjou pears. 13258
Investigations of the efficacy of some fungicides in the control of *Mycosphaerella sentina*-causer of the leaf spot of pears. 13293
Field control of the Nantucket pine tip moth by the nematode DD-136. 13315
Recommendations for weed control in cereal crops. 13347
Life expectancy of a sagebrush control in central Wyoming. 13349
Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture. 13360
Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination Imidan in animal dips and sprays. 13439
Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
The influence of size of spray droplets on the herbicidal activity of diquat and paraquat. 13503
Fruit spraying machines. 13521
- SPRAYING EQUIPMENT**
Low volume fog and mist for ground use. 13228
How you can control weeds in rapeseed. 13362
A new 8-row ground sprayer with auxiliary air for ULY application of pesticides to cotton. 13522
- STACHYBOTRYS ATRA**
The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- STAPHYLINIDAE**
A new tribe, genus, and species of termitophilous aleocharinae (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) from South-West Africa with a description of its integumentary glands. 13070
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**
Effect of DDT, dieldrin, and heptachlor on the growth of selected bacteria. 13459
- STARVATION**
Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae). 13075
- STATISTICAL ANALYSIS**
Survey of species and number of gypsy moth egg parasites in some localities of Yugoslavia. 13072
The turnover ratio in production ecology of freshwater invertebrates. 13145
Grazing management in relation to trichostroglyid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation. 13413
- STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS**
The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae). 13046
The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset. 13088
Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies. 13224
- STEM RUST**
Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- STEPHANURUS DENTATUS**
Worms in pigs. 13411
- STEREOCHEMISTRY**
The circular dichroism and the stereochemistry of a new fungal tetrahydrofuran. 13512
- STERIGMATOCYSTINS**
Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae. 13455
- STERILITY**
The effect of radioactive phosphorus on the development of *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 13006
Components of the sterility induced in late-stage male pupae of the sugarcane gray borer, *Eucosma schistaceana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with gamma radiation. 13030
Antibiotics and infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13045
Chromosomal fragments transmitted through three generations in *Oncopeltus* (Hemiptera). 13185
Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
Induction of hybrid sterility in nonhybrid males of *Drosophila paulistorum*. 13216
- STEROLS**
Interactions between steroids in the growth of *Phytophthora*. 13476
- STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS**
The effects of oil treatments on egg hatching in the buffalo tree hopper, *Stictocephala bupalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in the apple orchards of southwest Quebec. 13318
- STOMOXYS CALCITRANS**
Patterns of flight activity in livestock insects. I. Preliminary testing of a system for recording flight activity of the stable fly. 13089
- STORAGE DISEASES**
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of *Spadona* pears. 13238
The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- STORED PRODUCTS**
Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- STRAWBERRIES**
Ancyliis comptana, a new tortrix moth on strawberries. 13308
Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337
Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346
- STREAMS**
Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967. 12980
Distribution, standing crops, and drift of benthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream. 12982
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
The effects of dieldrin on diatoms. 13436
- STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE**
Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- STRIDULATION**
Audition by *Cerura* larvae (Lepidoptera: Notodontidae). 13071
- STRONGYLOIDES**
Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department. 13414
- STRYCHNINE**
Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. 13454
- SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE**
Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331
Some effects of annual applications of N-dimethylaminosuccinamic acid (Alar) to apples. 13481
The influence of N-dimethyl amino succinamic acid on flesh firmness and on some pre- and post-harvest physiological disorders of Delicious apples. 13482
- SUCROSE**
Phytochrome controlled C14-sucrose uptake into etiolated pea buds: Effects of gibberellic acid and other substances. 13478
Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators. 13498

SUBJECT INDEX

SUCTION TRAPS

SUCTION TRAPS

Aerial dispersal of some British Psocoptera, as indicated by suction trap catches.

13103

SUGAR BEETS

Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus.

13245

New possibilities for the control of parasitic plant nematodes with fensulfothion.

13338

SULFANILAMIDE

Study on the fatty acid composition during germination of peanuts treated with growth regulators.

13498

SULFANILIC ACID

Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds.

13252

SULFITES

Enhanced recovery of *Salmonella montevideo* from onion powder by the addition of potassium sulfite to lactose broth.

13381

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment.

13248

SUNFLOWERS

Leptosphaeria lindquistii n. sp., as causal of (black stem) in sunflowers.

13251

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5, 6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Cotton thistle.

13348

SURGICAL PROCEDURES

Holding technique for the manipulation and excision of adult anopheline mouthparts.

13128

SURVEYS

Coleoptera of northeastern Africa, Carabidae: Paussinae 25e. Contribution to the monographic study of the Paussidae.

12947

Soil Coleoptera of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tadzhikistan.

12950

Some Torymidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) new to Britain, with notes on other British species.

12962

Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking Arthropoda in Vietnam.

12964

Recent data on the Anopheles of the Maghreb.

12965

The nocturnal insect catches at predetermined time interval in the organic soil district of Ste. Clotilde, southwestern Quebec. Part II.

12972

Macroinvertebrates in the Green River below Flaming Gorge Dam, 1964-65 and 1967.

12980

Seasonal distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968.

12981

Distribution, standing crops, and drift of henthic invertebrates in a small Wisconsin stream.

12982

Biology of the Coreidae in Wisconsin.

13001

Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field.

13021

Observations on *Platypus flavicornis* (Coleoptera: Platypodidae) in southern pine beetle infestations.

13033

Use of the spryte for ditching in sub-marginal areas.

13067

Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae).

13077

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III. The Sarcotiformes (Acarina).

13086

The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset.

13088

Host records and phenology of louse-flies on Wisconsin birds.

13099

Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII.

13255

Exocortis in citrus in India.

13275

Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records.

13283

Dispersal of *Bryobia* spp. and *Typhlodromus mcgregori* Chant within apple trees in Central Utah.

13316

Ecological relationships of plant communities and ectoparasites of rodents in the Great Salt Lake Desert.

13364

The occurrence of *Coxiella burnetii* in north-western England and north Wales. A report from five laboratories of the Public Health Laboratory Service.

13396

Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin.

13403

The endoparasite burden of cattle in the Kimberley region of North-Western Australia.

13410

Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department.

13414

Hydatid disease--dog testing results to 30th November, 1967.

13419

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products.

13429

Salmonella senftenberg in the Sunderland area.

13432

SWEETCLOVER

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweet-clover, and alfalfa.

13488

SWINE

Oedema disease in pigs.

13370

Worms in pigs.

13411

Intestinal parasitism in swine in the northern department.

13414

SYMPTOMATOLOGY

A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat.

13247

A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions.

13264

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.

13280

SYNERGISTS

The effects of synergized pyrethrins and lindane on pre-emergence mortality of *Acanthoscelides obtectus* (Say.) (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).

13314

SYNTHESIS

DNA replication in salivary gland nuclei of *Drosophila melanogaster* at successive larval and prepupal stages.

13201

Sites of virus synthesis within cells.

13285

Hormonal control of enzyme synthesis: On the mode of action of gibberellic acid and abscisin in aleurone layers of barley.

13471

Effect of ethylene and gibberellic acid on auxin synthesis in plant tissues.

13496

Antidotes for organophosphate poisoning. I. Synthesis of 1-(quaternary ammonium)-3-(hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium)propane dibromides.

13514

Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones.

13516

Studies of antibiotics and related substances. XXXII. Syntheses of neamine and its analogue.

13519

SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES

Fungicides in perspective.

13240

SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES

Control of aphids in seed potato production.

13322

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*.

13404

TABANIDAE

Seasonal distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) at Texas Hollow, New York in 1968.

12981

Effect of starvation on the sensitivity of tarsal and labellar contact chemoreceptors in *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* (Diptera: Tabanidae).

13075

Biological studies of Tabanidae: A preliminary study of female tabanids attracted to a bait animal.

13116

Unique problems in insect and pest control of NASA'S Mississippi test facility.

13221

A feeding association between Hippelates (Diptera: Chloropidae) and Tabanidae on cattle: Its possible role in transmission of anaplasmosis.

13406

TABANUS

Tabanid larval habitats and population densities in an alluvial area in southern Louisiana.

13146

Tabanid hosts in estuarine and alluvial areas of Louisiana.

13407

TABLES (DATA)

Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays.

13234

Occurrence in *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* of capacities to blight gramineous hosts.

13276

Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco.

13343

Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides.

13345

TAENIA

Taenia crassiceps: Insulin and carbohydrate metabolism in larval forms.

13415

TAXONOMY

A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia.

13265

Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia.

13274

Taxonomic problems concerning the phytoparasitic nematodes.

13333

SUBJECT INDEX

TOMATOES

- Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. *Tylenchulus clavicaudatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana *Deringia arborescens* (R. Br.) Druce. 13336
- Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953. 13392
- TDE**
Note on a two-dimensional thin layer chromatographic technique for identification of pesticide residues in troublesome samples. 13445
- TELONE**
Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- TEMIK**
Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
- TEMPERATURE**
A comparison of three strains of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.) (Col., Silvanidae) on a temperature-moisture gradient. 13005
Development of *Crambus trisectus* at controlled constant temperatures in the laboratory. 13009
Effects of temperature and light on dispersal of the pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, and a braconid parasite, *Aphidius pisivorus*, in the field. 13021
Effects of temperature and light on takeoff of *Rhopalosiphum maidis* and *Schizaphis graminum* in the field (Homoptera: Aphididae). 13022
The effect of parental temperature upon filial egg period in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13043
The temperature-sensitive period in the development of rolled hemizygotes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13062
Rearing technique for the granulate cutworm and some effects of temperature on its life cycle. 13078
Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13090
Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. 13091
An experimental study of the mortality factors of larval *Musca autumnalis* DeGreer. 13139
Selection and the effect of temperature on scutellar bristle number in *Drosophila*. 13168
The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13212
Cultivation of the cricket bat willow. 13231
Southern corn leaf blight on sweet corn ears in transit. 13243
Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. 13248
A comparison of the behavior of two pea pathogens in cut-away peat and loam. 13286
Effect of temperature on the ability of *Colletotrichum graminicola* to form appressoria and penetrate barley leaves. 13287
Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
The effects of moisture and temperature on growth and spore germination in some fungi. 13468
- TENEBRIO**
Natural and synthetic materials with insect hormone activity--VI. Juvenile hormone effects of some alkyl-ethers derived from aliphatic beta-hydroxy acids. 13113
- TENEBRIONIDAE**
Alphitobius diaperinus Pz. (Col., Tenebrionidae) in broiler houses. 13044
Chemical substances for defense of insects. 13136
- TERPENOID**
The action of plant growth retardants on terpenoid biosynthesis. Inhibition of gibberellic-acid production in *Fusarium moniliforme* by CCC and AMO-1618; action of these retardants on sterol biosynthesis. 13469
- TETRACHLOROETHYL(THIO)-4-CYCLOHEX-ENE-1,2-DICARBOXIMIDE, CIS**
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE**
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- TETRAMETHYL O,O'-THIODI-P-PHENYLENE PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O, O,O',O'-**
Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. 13219
Drip application of three organophosphorus insecticides for mosquito control. 13225
- TETRAMETHYL-2-BUTYNILAMINE, N,N,1,1-**
Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent. 13507
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
Research on the acaricide effect of some anti mildew products. 13138
Use of growth retardants on chrysanthemums: Effect on pest populations. 13331
- THALLIUM SULFATE**
Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*. 13398
- THERMOTHERAPY**
Postharvest heat treatment to control storage rots of Spadona pears. 13238
- THIN-LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHY**
Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. 13518
- THIOCARBAMATES**
Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281
- THIOUREA COMPOUNDS**
Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. 13516
- THIOZOLIDONE COMPOUNDS**
Synthesis of new fungicides. 2-(4'-arylthiazolyl-2'-imino)3-aryl-4-thiazolidones. 13516
- THORAX**
Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215
- THRIPIDAE**
A preliminary note on a review of the genus *Neurisothers*, new genus (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12988
- THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAEFORMIS**
Lethal effects of gamma radiation on eggs and larvae of the bagworm, *Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis*. 13114
- THYSANOPTERA**
Color preference and flight habits of thrips associated with cotton. 13016
- TILLAGE**
The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363
- TINEIDAE**
Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (Oecophoridae, Oinophilidae, Tineidae). 13077
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Effects of substrates on gene-controlled enzyme activities in cultured embryonic cells of *Drosophila*. 13063
Establishment of three diploid cell lines of *Anopheles stephensi* (Diptera: Culicidae). 13123
Partial purification of the organism of psittacosis grown in chicken embryo yolk sac. 13374
Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. 13382
Alkaline phosphatase changes in chicken tissues during Newcastle disease virus infection. 13390
Chemically characterized media for study of foot-and-mouth disease virus in baby hamster kidney cells. 13397
Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. 13458
Action of plant growth regulators. IV. ADSORPTION of unsubstituted and 2,6-dichloro-aromatic acids to oat monolayers. 13470
- TOBACCO**
Fungi isolated from tobacco leaves and brown-spot lesions before and after flue-curing. 13295
Tests on the control of nematodes of the genus *Meloidogyne* on tobacco. 13343
Mycotoxicosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco. 13375
- TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS**
A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 13250
- TOLERANCES**
Tolerance of fungi to organic fungicides. 13253
Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. 2-chloro2',6'-diethyl-N-(methoxymethyl) acetanilide. 13446
Tolerances and exemptions from tolerances for pesticide chemicals in or on raw agricultural commodities. O-Ethyl S,S-dipropylphosphorodithioate. 13447
Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food. 13456
- TOMATOES**
Didymella stem and fruit rot of tomato. 13273
Hereditary resistance to disease in tomato. 13294
Grave damage to greenhouse tomatoes by *Liriomyza-solani* Macquart. 13304

SUBJECT INDEX

TOMICUS PINIPERDA

TOMICUS PINIPERDA

The influence of colony density and other factors on the number of offspring in *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Col., Scolytidae).

13046

Laboratory experiments on the olfactory orientation of *Blastophagus piniperda* L. (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) to substances isolated from pine rind.

13069

TORYMIDAE

Some Torymidae (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) new to Britain, with notes on other British species.

12962

TOXICOLOGY

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide.

13019

Hampea sp., host of the boll weevil. II. Laboratory antibiosis studies.

13107

Phytotoxicity of dithiocarbamate fungicides on Worcester Pearmain.

13266

The hypersensitive reaction to infection by bacterial plant pathogens.

13267

Mycoetoxiosis: Toxicity to chicks of *Alternaria longipes* isolated from tobacco.

13375

Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances.

13442

Detection of toxicity of aflatoxins, sterigmatocystin, and other fungal toxins by lethal action on zebra fish larvae.

13455

Bases for the toxicological evaluation of pesticide residues and establishment of tolerances in food.

13456

The need for pesticides. II.

13457

Report of the Joint AOAC-AOCS Aflatoxin Committee.

13460

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of rat brain.

13461

Adenosine triphosphatase sensitive to DDT in synapses of.

13462

The enhancement of penetration of an organophosphorus anticholinesterase through guinea pig skin by dimethyl sulfoxide.

13463

Residues of organochlorine insecticides in dead birds in the United Kingdom.

13464

Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass.

13465

Influence of soil properties on phytotoxicity of 4-amino-3, 5,6-trichloropicolinic acid (picloram).

13479

Faunatrol, a new chemical livestock repellent.

13507

The pesticide problem in developing countries.

13526

TOXINS

Application of T.K.T. medium for screening bulk milk samples for *Streptococcus agalactiae*.

13398

Report on mycotoxins.

13422

TRACE ELEMENT NUTRITION

Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1885.

13412

TRAPS

The rabbit.

13365

TREE INJURIES

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia.

13229

Cultivation of the cricket bat willow.

13231

TREE PLANTING

Tree planting guide for rural South Australia.

13229

TREES

Tree plantings for mosquito control.

13226

Exocortis in citrus in India.

13275

Treating individual trees with Dybar.

13474

TREHALOSE

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae). V. Physiology of growth and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.

13102

TREMATODA

Morphological observations on *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of *Fasciola indica* Varma, 1953.

13392

TRIALATE

Wild oats.

13350

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

TRIAZINES

Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations.

13499

Polarographic analysis of s-triazine herbicides.

13505

TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM

The influence of age and concentration of fumigant on the susceptibility of pupae of *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) to methyl bromide.

13019

Close linkage of eye color genes in *Tribolium castaneum*.

13165

An experimental examination of restricted selection index, using *Tribolium castaneum*. I. The results of two-way selection.

13195

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

Occurrence of a two-headed pupa in a population of *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).

13126

Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley.

13323

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, S,S,S

Identification of organophosphate pesticides by gas chromatography with the flame photometric detector.

13517

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE

A study of the citric acid cycle in the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii*.

13036

TRICHLORFON

Trials with Neguvon in the control of *Hypoderma lineatum*.

13404

Ants indoors.

13424

TRICHLOROACETIC ACID

Wild oats.

13350

How you can control weeds in rapeseed.

13362

TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-

Degradation of 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid in woody plants.

13344

TRICHODORUS

Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce.

13341

TRICHOPTERA

The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British Phryganeidae (Trichoptera).

12943

TRICHOSTRONGYLUS

Grazing management in relation to trichostrongylid infestation in lambs. I. Influence of stocking rate on the level of infestation.

13413

TRICHURIS

Worms in pigs.

13411

TRIFLURALIN

Weed control in upland rice at the University of the Philippines College of Agriculture.

13360

TRIGONIOPHTHALMUS ALTERNATUS

Trigoniophthalmus alternatus (Silvestri) (Thysanura, Machilidae) in the British Isles.

12948

TRIODOBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,5-

Growth regulator studies on soybeans, sweetclover, and alfalfa.

13488

TRIMETHYLAMINE

Studies on the anemiogenic properties of trimethylamine oxide, an etiological factor in fish-induced anemia in mink.

13377

TRISTEZA

Exocortis in citrus in India.

13275

TRIZONE

Growth and production of pickling cucumbers as influenced by petroleum mulch and chemical treatments at planting.

13494

TRYPANOSOMA

Trypanosoma gambiense, *T. rhodesiense*, *T. brucei*, *T. equiperdum*, and *T. lewisii* Purification and properties of phosphohexose isomerases.

13400

TRYPDENDRON LINEATUM

Sex pheromone of *Trypodendron lineatum* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae): Production, bio-assay, and partial isolation.

13023

TSUGA CANADENSIS

Microarthropods from two Quebec woodland humus forms. III The Sarcophagidae (Acarina).

13086

TUBERCULATUS

A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (Homoptera: Aphididae).

12985

TUBEROLACHNUS SALIGNUS

Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution.

13486

TUBERS

Further investigations on an abnormality of potato tubers.

13280

TUNGRO

Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India.

13262

TURF

Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss.

13327

TURKEYS

Dibutyltin dilaurate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation.

13385

- Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**
- Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. **13429**
- TURNIPS**
Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. **13257**
- TURTLES**
Coupling of anaerobic metabolism to anaerobic sodium transport: a high energy intermediate. **13366**
Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. **13405**
- TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLARUS**
Preplant soil fumigation for California head lettuce. **13341**
- TYLENCHULUS**
Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. Tylenchulus clavicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana Deeringia arborescens (R. Br.) Druce. **13336**
- TYPHLODROMUS**
Dispersal of Bryobia spp. and Typhlodromus mcgregori Chant within apple trees in Central Utah. **13316**
- TYROPHAGUS PUTRESCENTIAE**
The response of a predator, Hypoaspis aculeifer (Canestrini) (Acarina:Laelapidae), to two species of prey. **13010**
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**
A kinetic isotope effect in the photoreactivation of u. v.-inactivated tobacco mosaic virus RNA. **13250**
Infrared, ultraviolet, and visible spectrophotometric determination of imidazole in animal dips and sprays. **13439**
Ultraviolet determination of strychnine in commercial bait formulations. **13454**
Note on adsorption of aflatoxin standards to glass. **13465**
Screening cottonseed for aflatoxins. **13466**
- URACIL COMPOUNDS**
Determination and separation of some uracil herbicides by thin-layer chromatography. **13518**
- UREA HERBICIDES**
Thin-layer chromatographic identification of the active ingredients of mixed herbicide formulations. **13499**
- UREDINALES**
The world situation of the cereal rusts. **13263**
- UROMYCES**
Factors affecting the systemic antifungal activity of some chemically related compounds. **13252**
- UROSIGALPHUS SCHWARZI**
Distribution and importance of Heterolaccus grandis as a parasite of the boll weevil. **13306**
- USTILAGO BULLATA**
Chemotherapy of head smut (Ustilago bullata) in Bromus willdenowii. **13268**
- UTERUS**
Contribution to the knowledge of primitive tumors of the heart in domestic animals: Globomyeloma in a cow. **13372**
- VACCINES**
D.P.I. tick fever vaccine for reliability. **13368**
- Studies on the mechanism of action of the Semple antirabic vaccine produced by the State Vaccine and Serum Institute, Warsaw. **13393**
- Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. **13403**
- VAGINITIS**
Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13386**
- VECTORS**
Aedes atlanticus Dyar and Knab, feeding on turtles. **13405**
- VEGETABLES**
Control of diseases of fruits and vegetables by postharvest treatment. **13248**
The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. **13357**
- VENOMS**
Note on the venomous gland of Apoidea (Hymenoptera). **13057**
- VERTICILLIUM**
Speciation in verticillium. **13260**
- VESPIDAE**
Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus Ceramius Latreille (Hymenoptera: Masaridae). **12958**
- VETERINARY LABORATORIES**
Microbial contamination control facilities. **13423**
- VETERINARY MEDICINE**
Oedema disease in pigs. **13370**
Amphetamine sulfate. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13387**
Furaspor liquid veterinary. Drugs for veterinary use, drug efficacy study implementation. **13388**
Histostat. Drugs for veterinary use; drug efficacy study implementation. **13389**
Tasmanian vet. helping to combat foot and mouth outbreak. **13401**
- VIABILITY**
Comparison of frequency distributions of viabilities of second with fourth chromosomes from caged Drosophila melanogaster. **13182**
Influence of selection on the viability of irradiated experimental populations of Drosophila melanogaster. **13204**
Viability of homokaryotypes in the tumorous-head strain of Drosophila melanogaster. **13217**
- VIROLOGY**
Anatomy of plant virus infections. **13249**
Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. **13257**
A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. **13264**
Sites of virus synthesis within cells. **13285**
- VIRUS DISEASES**
Diseases of the Clear Lake gnat Chaoborus astictopus (Diptera: Chaoboridae). **13129**
- VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
Rapid transformation of cells by Rous sarcoma virus. **13382**
Dog vaccination in the control of rabies. **13384**
- Viruses transmissible from laboratory animals to man. **13402**
- VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
Revision of the genus Nephrotettix (Hemiptera: Deltocephalidae). **12967**
- VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
Epidemiology of leafhopper-transmitted viruses. **13239**
Anatomy of plant virus infections. **13249**
Particle size of the severe strain of bean yellow mosaic virus. Electron microscope investigations. **13256**
Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. **13257**
Identification and characterization of tungro, a virus disease of rice in India. **13262**
A contribution to the knowledge of speed of expansion of plum pox virus in natural conditions. **13264**
A strain of Holmes' ribgrass virus occurring in Yugoslavia. **13265**
Some properties of pea enation mosaic virus isolated from field pea and broad bean plants in Bohemia. **13274**
Exocortis in citrus in India. **13275**
Sites of virus synthesis within cells. **13285**
- VIRUSES**
The use of micro-organisms for the control of insect pests. **13105**
Purification and conservation of infective sugar beet mosaic virus. **13245**
Strain MC29 avian leukosis virus: Immunologic relationships to other avian tumor viruses. **13378**
- VISCOMETRY**
Interactions of aflatoxin with histones and DNA. **13458**
- VITAMIN A**
Studies on the effects of feeds deficient in trace elements, vitamin A, protein, calcium and phosphorus on the natural resistance of sheep to common liverfluke, Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1885. **13412**
- WATER**
Freezing tolerance in an adult insect. **13090**
Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. **13361**
Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. **13426**
Gas-liquid chromatography of pesticides on OV-17 stationary phase. **13449**
Effects of spraying plants with suspensions of inert dusts. **13477**
Movement of water and solutes in sieve tubes of willow in response to puncture by aphid stylets. Evidence against a mass flow of solution. **13486**
- WATER STORAGE**
Abate and Dursban against Aedes aegypti (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand. **13219**
- WEATHER**
Reactions of poplars to infection by Septoria musiva and Diplodia tumefaciens and to injury by frost in Manitoba and Saskatchewan. **13296**

SUBJECT INDEX

WEED CONTROL

WEED CONTROL

- Herbicides for newly planted strawberries. 13346
- Cotton thistle. 13348
- Principles of weed control. 1. 13356
- Wheatgrass establishment with tillage and herbicides in a medusahead community. 13363

WEEDS

- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283
- Crop-weed competition for phosphate nutrition. 13351
- The classification of *Agropyron repens* florets and caryopses. 13353
- The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. 13357
- Weed competition in rice. 13358
- Weeds as a factor depressing forest growth. 13361

WESTERN GALL RUST

- The range of western gall rust in Wisconsin. 13272

WHEAT

- Two new species of cheyletid mites from milled wheat (*Acarina*: *Cheyletidae*). 12952
- The feeding and fecundity of *Sitophilus granarius* (L.), *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Rhyzopertha dominica* (F.) in wheat grain. 13053
- Genetic evidence of elimination of chromosomes in the Hessian fly. 13171
- Control of leaf and stem rusts of wheat by combinations of soil application of an 1,4-oxathiin derivative with foliage sprays. 13234
- A contribution to the study of the parasite *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on the wheat. 13247
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 13301
- Reproduction of stored-grain insects on varieties of wheat, oats, and barley. 13323
- Chemical weed control in wheat: Comparison among various time periods of application and among old and new herbicides. 13345
- Factors influencing the tolerances of seeds to fumigants. 13426
- Determination of ethylene chlorohydrin, ethylene dibromide and other volatile fumigant residues in flour and whole wheat. 13443
- Atrazine metabolism and herbicidal selectivity. 13492
- The influence of phosphate on the phytotoxicity of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 13497

WILDLIFE

- Rabies and rabies control in Wisconsin. 13403
- Application of luminescent microscopy for the immediate discovery of blood-parasites of domestic and wild animals. 13418

WILT

- 'Pelipita', an ABB Bluggoe-type plantain resistant to bacterial and fusarial wilts. 13288

WINGS (INSECTS)

- Incidence of genetic mutations in *Culex pipiens*. 13215

WOOD BORERS

- Woodpecker predation on insect borers in living hardwoods. 13326

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

- Host relationships in North American fungus-feeding moths (*Oecophoridae*, *Oinophilidae*, *Tineidae*). 13077

WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION

- Pesticide quest: residue surveys and tolerances. 13442
- The pesticide problem in developing countries. 13526

WYEOMYIA

- The egg of *Wyeomyia smithii* (Coquillett) and a review of knowledge of the eggs of the *Sabethini*. 13012

X-RAYS

- Sterility, chromosomal breakage, X-ray-induced mutation rates and detected mutation frequencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13187
- X-ray induction of 2;3 translocations in mature and immature oocytes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13214

XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE

- Purine catabolism in *Drosophila melanogaster*. II. Guanine deaminase, inosine phosphorylase and adenosine deaminase activities in mutants with altered xanthine dehydrogenase activities. 13177

XANTHOMONAS

- Studies on the bacterial diseases of Sudan crops. VII. New records. 13283

XIPHINEMA DIVERSICAUDATUM

- Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau. 13337

YEASTS

- The productivity of four inbred strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13027

YELLOW MOSAIC

- Optical investigations on double stranded ribonucleic acid from turnip yellow mosaic virus. 13257

YPONOMEUTIDAE

- Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Psecadia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

ZINEB

- Fungicides for the control of leaf spot (*Pseudopeziza ribis*) of black currants. 13281

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE

- Nematode control lifts ginger yields. 13335

ZIPANGINIA

- Descriptions of two new *Zipanginia*-species from Japan (*Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae* *Alticinae*). 12978

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

- Some materials on the spider fauna of Tajikistan. III. *Mygalomorphae*. 12937
- The species of black flies found in Colombia (*Diptera*: *Simuliidae*). 12938
- Study on a subfamily *Scaptocorinae* in the Neotropical Region (*Hemiptera*: *Cydnidae*). 12939
- New species of Argentine *acalyptratae* *Diptera*. 12941
- The taxonomy of the larvae and pupae of the British *Phryganeidae* (*Trichoptera*). 12943
- Revision of the tribe *Chalepini* of America north of Mexico. IV. Genus *Sumitrosis* Butte (*Coleoptera*: *Chrysomelidae*). 12946

- Coleoptera* of northeastern Africa, *Carabidae*: *Paussinae* 25e. Contribution to the monographic study of the *Paussidae*. 12947

- The coleopteran soil fauna in virgin islands cultivated for cotton in the north of Tajikistan. 12949

- Soil *Coleoptera* of the light grey earth soils of the northern Tajikistan. 12950

- The genus *Scleroderma* in South America (*Hymenoptera*: *Bethylidae*). 12953

- Further contribution to the knowledge of the South African species of the genus *Ceramius* Latreille (*Hymenoptera*: *Masariidae*). 12958

- Peculiarities of the fauna, ecology and geographic distribution of blood-sucking *Arthropoda* in Vietnam. 12964

- Recent data on the *Anopheles* of the Maghreb. 12965

- Contribution to the study of the systematics of the scorpion, *Isometrus maculatus* (de Geer, 1778). 12966

- Notes on *Aradidae* in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. *Hemiptera*-*Heteroptera*. 12971

- New species of *Rivetina* (*Mantidae*) from environs of Nurek (Tajikistan). 12974

- A new genus and two new species of eucerine bees from South America. 12976

- A new species of *Aphids* from *Anoceia* Koch (*Homoptera*, *Anoceiidae*) genus from the south of Tajikistan. 12977

- On a new species of *Zizyphoides* distant (*Homoptera*: *Jassidae*) from India. 12983

- A revision of the world fauna of *Tuberculatus*, with descriptions of two new species from China (*Homoptera*: *Aphididae*). 12985

- Simuliidae* of the Apennines. 12987

- Scolytidae* and *Platypodidae* from the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum in Stockholm. 235. Contribution to the morphology and systematics of the *Scolytoidea*. 12989

- Ixodid* ticks (*Ixodidae*)--the parasites of some reptile species in Tajikistan. 12991

- Milky disease bacteria. 12992

- Where in Switzerland is *Ethmia* (*Psecadia*) *candidella* Alpheraky found. 12993

- Descriptions of new species of *hystrichopsyllid* fleas with notes on arched pronotal combs, convergent evolution and zoogeography (*Siphonaptera*). 12995

- The genus *Lophothygater* Moure and Michener, 1955 (*Hymenoptera*-*Apoidea*). 12996

- On *Trechus pumilus* Jeannel and *Trechus sinuatus* Schaum (*Coleoptera*, *Carabidae*). 12997

- Leucopis alticeps* Czerny as a predator scale insect (*Parthenolecanium corni* Bouche) and European peach scale (*Parthenolecanium persicae* F.) in Tajikistan. 13007

- Studies of the *Coccoidea*. 14. The genera *Aspidiotus*, *Diapsidiotus* and *Hemiberlesia* in Queensland. 13025

- Distribution of an endemic population of the gypsy moth. 13054

Studies of the Byron Bog in southwestern Ontario XXXII. Observations on the seasonal distribution on Odonata in the bog.

13068

The phenology of linyphiid spiders on heathland in Dorset.

13088

Susceptibility of six anopheline species from Thailand to insecticides.

13098

Two species of *Pteronemobius* previously unreported in Quebec (Orthoptera: Ensifera: Grylloidea: Nemobiinae).

13140

The influence of abiotic factors upon the distribution and abundance of egg parasites of the *Eurygaster integriceps* (Hymenoptera, Scelionidae).

Experiments on the incipient species of the *Drosophila paulistorum* complex.

13141

13167

Resistance of *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles and *Culex quinquefasciatus* Say to malathion on Okinawa with notes on susceptibility to other insecticides.

13196

Abate and Dursban against *Aedes aegypti* (L.) breeding in concrete water jars in Bangkok, Thailand.

13219

Mosquito studies in northern Wisconsin. I. Larval studies.

13224

The Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newm. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) in southern Quebec.

Distribution and importance of *Heterolaccus grandis* as a parasite of the boll weevil.

13244

13306

The ground beetle *Anisodactylus signatus* (Coleoptera, Carabidae)--maize pest in the Rostov district.

13320

Some observations on *Anthix puta* (Grote and Robinson) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) found on aspens in the Province of Quebec.

13324

Distribution of *Surattha indentalla* Kearfott on Buffalograss.

13327

Nematode problems in areas of strawberry cultivation in Hessen-Nassau.

13337



BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Abbott, D C**
England. ministry of Technology; Laboratory of The Government Chemist
13499
- Abedi, Z H**
Canada. dept. of National Health and Welfare. research; Laboratories, Ontario
13455
- Adams, J B**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Fredrieton
13297
- Adams, R H**
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces; Dept. of Entomology
13002
- Adler, H E**
California. university; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine
13367
- Adler, H E**
California. university; Dept. of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine, Davis
13408
- Agee, H R**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Florence, S. C.
13003
- Agee, H R**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Florence, S. C.
13004
- Ahrorov, F**
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
12936
- Alexander, M L**
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology; Genetics Foundation
13152
- Allen, A A**
63 Blackheath Park, London
13298
- Allen, M W**
California. university; Dept. of Nematology, Davis
13333
- Almeida, P R**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil
13299
- Almeida, W F**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Microbiologia e Higiene
13456
- Altorfer, N**
Brussels. universite Libre; Faculte des Sciences
13153
- Amos, T G**
Dundee. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences
13005
- Ando, K**
Hawaii University, Honolulu
13300
- Andreeva, E M**
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
12937
- Anwar, M**
Hawaii University, Honolulu; Dept. of Entomology
13006
- Apablaza, J U**
Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada; Dept. of Entomology
13301
- Armour, J**
Glasgow. university; Wellcome Laboratories for Experimental Parasitology
13409
- Armstrong, J**
Australia. dept. of Agriculture, South Perth
13410
- Arnheim, N**
California. universlty; Dept. of Genetics, Berkeley
13154
- Aulakh, K S**
Punjab Agricultural Univ., Ludhiana, India; Dept. of Plant Breeding
13237
- Ayerst, G**
Wolverhampton. college of Technology; Dept. of Applied Science
13468
- Babayev, T**
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
13007
- Bailey, J B**
California University, Berkeley
13457
- Baker, W K**
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology
13155
- Bakke, A**
Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebekk, Norway
13008
- Baldwin, M**
Connecticut. university; Dept. of Genetics
13156
- Baldwin, R E**
Missouri. university; Dept. of Food Science and Nutrition
13428
- Banerjee, A C**
Ford Foundation, New Delhi, India
13009
- Barker, P S**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
13010
- Barnes, M F**
Manchester. university; Dept. of Chemistry, England
13469
- Barnes, M M**
California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside
13011
- Barr, A R**
California. university; School of Public Health, Los Angeles
13012
- Barreto, P**
Tulane Univ.-Univ. del Valle, Cali, Colombia; International Center for Medical Research and Training
12938
- Bartell, R J**
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization, Canberra; Division of Entomology
13013
- Bartha, R**
Rutgers--The State University; Dept. of Biochemistry and Microbiology, New Brunswick
13434
- Bauer, J W**
Michigan. state University; Dept. of Entomology
13014
- Bay, E C**
California University, Riverside; Dept. of Biological Control
13015
- Becker, M**
Museu Rio-Grandense de Ciencias Naturais, Porto Alegre, Brazil
12939
- Beckham, C M**
Georgia university, Experiment; College of Agriculture Experiment Stations
13016
- Bei-Bienko, N G**
Leningrad. all-Union Institute of Plant Protection
13017
- Belozero, V N**
Leningrad. state University; Laboratory of Entomology
13018
- Ben-Aire, R**
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel
13238
- Ben-Dov, Y**
Hebrew University; Faculty of Agriculture
12940
- Bender, H A**
Notre Dame. university; Dept. of Biology
13157
- Bennett, C W**
U. S. agricultural Research Station, Salinas, Calif.
13239
- Bennett, R G**
Agricultural Research Council (England); Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough
13019
- Benson, W R**
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash. (city)
13501
- Bent, K J**
Berkshire. Jealott's Hill Research Station, England
13240
- Berendes, H D**
Tubingen. max Planck Institut fur Biologie
13158
- Bernardi, R**
Istituto di Chimica del Politecnico, Milano, Italy
13020
- Berry, R E**
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology
13021
- Berry, R E**
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Entomology
13022
- Bhalla, R C**
Agricultural Univ., Pantnagar, India; Coll. of Veterinary Science
13369
- Black, H S**
Sam Houston State College; Dept. of Biology, Huntsville, Tex.
13458
- Blanchard, E E**
Centro Nacional de Investigaciones Agropecuarias, Buenos Aires; Instituto de Patologia Vegetal
12941
- Blickenstaff, C C**
Committee On Common Names Of Insects
12942
- Bonderman, D P**
Iowa. university; Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Environmental Health
13435
- Boomsma, C D**
Woods and Forests Dept., South Australia
13229
- Bootes, B W**
Department of Agriculture Newcastle, Australia
13411
- Borden, J H**
Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
13023
- Borden, J H**
Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia; Dept. of Biological Sciences
13024
- Bracker, C E**
Purdue University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology, Lafayette
13241
- Bray, R P**
Game Research Association, Fordingbridge, England
12943
- Brian, R C**
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd.; Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, England
13470
- Bright, D E**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute
12944
- Bright, D E**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute
12945
- Brimblecombe, A R**
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Entomology Section
13025
- Brown, A**
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge, England
13242
- Bryan, F L**
U. S. public Health Service. bureau of Disease Prevention; and Environmental Control; National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta
13429

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Bryant, E H

Bryant, E H
Houston. university; Dept. of Biology
13026

Burckhardt, F
Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land-und Forstwirtschaft; Münster, West Germany; Inst. für Haekfruchtkrankheiten und Nematodenforschung
13334

Burrows, B F
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, England
13502

Burton, C L
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.; Agricultural Research Service; Market Quality Research Division
13243

Butler, L
Toronto University, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Zoology.
13027

Butte, J G
New York State Univ., Farmingdale; Dept. of Biology
12946

Cairns, J
Kansas Univ., Lawrence; Dept. of Zoology
13436

Campbell, A D
U. S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.; Division of Food Chemistry
13422

Carlisle, D B
England. ministry of Overseas Development; Anti-Locust Research Centre
13028

Carlson, E A
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los Angeles
13159

Carson, H L
Washington University; Dept. of Biology
13160

Cartier, J J
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean
13244

Carvalho, L de
Angola. museu do Dundo, Portugal
12947

Cerny, J
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13370

Chau, A S Y
Canada. department of Agriculture. plant Products; Division, Ontario
13437

Cheng, W Y
Taiwan. sugar Experiment Station, Tainan
13030

Chevone, B I
Massachusetts. university; Dept. of Entomology
13031

Chhabra, R C
College of Veterinary and Animal Science, Hissar, India
13404

Chipley, J R
Georgia. university; Dept. of Food Science
13430

Chod, J
Prague. institute Of Plant Protection
13245

Chrispeels, M J
John Muir College; Dept. of Biology, La Jolla
13471

Chung, Y J
Ewha Women's College; Dept. of Science, Seoul, Korea
13161

Clampolini, M
Societa S. I. P. C. A. M., Milan, Italy
13303

Clampolini, M
Societa S. I. P. C. A. M., Milan, Italy
13304

Claxton, J H
New England. university; School of Rural Science, Australia
13162

Clay, T
British Museum, Cromwell Road, London
12948

Cleland, C F
Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Biological Labs.
13472

Cochrane, W P
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. plant Products Division; Ontario
13438

Cohen, D
Carleton. university; Dept. of Biology, Canada
13473

Colhran, R C
Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia; Science Labs.
13336

Cole, M M
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla. 32601; Entomology Research Div.
13032

Collins, J A
Kentucky. university; Dept. of Animal Sciences
13459

Coppedge, J R
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station
13305

Cornwell, H J C
Glasgow University; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology
13371

Coster, J E
Thompson (Boyce) Institute; Forest Research Laboratory, Beaumont, Tex.
13033

Crans, W J
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
13034

Crans, W J
Rutgers--The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Entomology and Economic Zoology
13405

Crewe, R M
Natal. university; Dept. of Biochemistry, South Africa
13035

Cross, W H
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Div.
13306

Crow, J F
Wisconsin. university; Genetics Laboratory
13163

Czech, F P
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Health Division.
13439

Dajani, R M
American Univ., Beirut, Lebanon; Dept. of Pharmacy
13036

Dalebroux, M A
France. institut National de la Recherche Agronomique
13164

Dalton, E F
U. S. department of Agriculture. consumer and Marketing; Service, Beltsville
13440

Damiano, S
Naples Univ., Italy; Istituto di Patologia Generale e Anatomia Patologica
13372

Daniarov, U R
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
12949

Danilewicz, K
Warsaw. university; Dept. of Microbiology
13246

Davies, J B
Trinidad. regional Virus Laboratory; Medical Research Council External Staff, Port of Spain
13038

Davis, C J
Hawaii Dept. of Agriculture, Honolulu
13230

Davis, R
Georgia. university; Dept. of Entomology
13039

DeBach, P
California. university; Dept. of Biological Control, Riverside.
13040

del Rosario, D A
Philippines Univ., College, Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
13467

Deo, P G
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
13412

Dern, R
Pflanzenschutzamt, Frankfurt am Main, West Germany
13337

Deweese, A A
Purdue University; Population Genetics Institute
13165

Dierauf, T A
Virginia Div. of Forestry; Dept. of Conservation and Economic Development
13474

Dierauf, T A
Virginia Div. of Forestry; Dept. of Conservation and Economic Development
13475

Dimitrijevic, M
High School of Agriculture, Osijek, Yugoslavia
13247

Dmitrieva, E F
Leningrad. all-Union Institute of Plant Protection
13041

Dobrovojevic, K
Belgrade Univ., Yugoslavia; Faculty of Agriculture
13307

Dobzhansky, T
Rockefeller University
13166

Dobzhansky, T
Rockefeller University
13167

Doherty, P C
Moredun Inst., Edinburgh, Scotland
13373

Dorsey, W G
U. S. army. fort Detrick, Frederick
13374

Douglas, G
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Bracknell, Berkshire; England; Jealott's Hill Research Station
13503

Doupnik, B
Georgia. university; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Plant Pathology
13375

Downey, N E
An Foras Taluntais, Dunsinea, Castleknock, Ireland
13413

Druger, M
Syracuse. university; Dept. of Zoology
13168

Dubois, N R
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Forest Insect and Disease Laboratory, Hamden, Conn.
13376

Duee, J P
Paris. institut Pasteur; Laboratoire veterinaire departemental
13414

Eckert, J W
California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Riverside
13248

Edney, E B
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences, Riverside
13043

Edwards, R
Rentokil Research Laboratories, Sussex, England
13044

Ehrman, L
Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.
13045

Eisner, T
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Div. of Biological Sciences
13047

Elhadry, E
Ain Shams University; Faculty of Agriculture, Egypt
12952

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hyde-Wyatt, B H

- Elliott, C G**
Glasgow. university; Dept. of Botany
13476
- Ender, F**
Norway Veterinary Coll., Oslo; Dept. of Biochemistry
13377
- Esau, K**
California. university; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Santa Barbara
13249
- Esch, G W**
Wake Forest. university; Dept. of Biology, Winston-Salem
13415
- Evans, H E**
Harvard University; Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass.
12953
- Evans, N A**
California Univ., Berkeley; Coll. of Agricultural Sciences
13250
- Eveling, D W**
Guildford. technical College, England
13477
- Faulhaber, S H**
St. Mary's. college (Calif.)
13169
- Fedoseeva, L I**
Moscow. state University; Dept. of Entomology, USSR
12954
- Feir, D**
St. Louis Univ., Mo.; Dept. of Biology
13048
- Fischbach, H**
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Pesticides, Wash., (City)
13460
- Fitzgerald, C H**
Georgia. university; School of Forestry
13344
- Foschi, S**
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Piante, Bologna, Italy; Sezione di Patologia Vegetale
13345
- Franca, Z M**
Sao Paulo Univ., Brazil; Dept. de Biologia Geral
13170
- Freyvogel, T A**
Swiss Tropical Institute, Basel
13049
- Frezzi, M J**
Estacion Experimental, Manfredi, Argentina; Lab. de Fitopatologia
13251
- Fritz, R B**
Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina; Dept Of Surgery
13378
- Gallun, R L**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lafayette, Ind.
13171
- Galvao, A B**
Goias Federal Univ., Goiania, Brazil; Inst. Central de Patologia Tropical
12956
- Gard, I E**
California. university; Division of Entomology, Berkeley
13050
- Garraway, J L**
London. university; Wye College
13252
- Garrett, L E**
Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii
12957
- Georgopoulos, S G**
Greece. nuclear Research Center Democritus ; Dept. of Biology, Athens
13253
- Gess, F W**
South African Museum, Cape Town
12958
- Gethmann, R C**
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology
13172
- Ghosh, A K**
Calcutta University, Calcutta, India; Dept. of Zoology; Entomological Laboratories
12959
- Ghosh, D**
Texas. southern University; Dept. of Biology
13051
- Gifford, J R**
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Entomology Research Division
12960
- Gillies, M T**
Sussex. university; School of Biological Sciences
13052
- Glancey, B M**
Agricultural Research Service, Gainesville, Fla.; Entomology Research Div.
13219
- Gledel, J**
Algeria. institut Pasteur; Service de la Rage
13379
- Golebiowska, Z**
Poznan. plant Protection Institute
13053
- Golubev, A V**
Moscow. forest-Technical Institute, USSR
13054
- Goodchild, A J P**
Bath. university of Technology; School of Biological Sciences, England
13055
- Goren, R**
Hebrew University; Dept. of Citriculture, Rehovot
13478
- Goring, C A I**
Dow Chemical Co.; Bioproducts Research, Walnut Creek, Calif.
13254
- Gouck, H K**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Gainesville, Fla.
13220
- Graham, M W R de V**
Oxford. university Museum; Hope Dept. of Entomology, England
12962
- Graham, P**
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.
13058
- Graham, P**
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.
13059
- Grant, C A**
Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Pathology
13380
- Gras, G**
Montpellier. university; Faculte de Pharmacie
13060
- Green, M M**
California. university; Dept. of Genetics, Davis
13173
- Greene, H C**
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Botany
13255
- Grelh, T B**
Poznan. institute for Plant Protection; Virus Laboratory
13256
- Grimes, W H**
Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.
13504
- Grokhovskaya, I M**
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow
12963
- Grokhovskaya, I M**
USSR. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow
12964
- Grover, R**
Canada Agricultural Research Station, Regina
13479
- Guerra, A A**
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville, Texas; Entomology Research Division
13061
- Gurjanova, T M**
Moscow. forest-Technical Institute, USSR
13309
- Guschlbauer, W**
Centre d'Etudes Nucleaires de Saclay, France; Service de Biochimie
13257
- Guy, Y**
Algeria. faeulte Mixte de Medecine et de Pharmacie; Laboratoire de Parasitologie et de Zoologie medicale
12965
- Gysin, J**
Algeria. institut Pasteur; Service d'Epidemiologie et de Parasitologie
12966
- Hackman, R**
Finland. research Laboratories of Medica, Helsinki
13062
- Hall, J R**
U. S. food and Drug Administration, Seattle
13381
- Hanafusa, H**
New York (city). public Health Research Institute
13382
- Hansen, E**
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
13258
- Harden, F W**
General Elcterie Co., Bay Saint Louis, Miss.; Miss. Test Support Dept.
13221
- Hayes, M H B**
University of Birmingham, Birmingham, England; Dept. of Chemistry
13505
- Hess, O**
Tubingen. max Planck-Institut fur Biologie
13174
- Hess, O**
Freiburg. universitat; Zoologisches Institut
13175
- Heuser, S G**
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England
13443
- Hiraizumi, Y**
Hawaii. university; Dept. of Genetics
13176
- Hirano, K**
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan; Faculty of Education; Dept. of Natural Sciences
13506
- Hohhs, B C**
Central Public Health Lab., Colindale, England; Food Hygiene Lab.
13431
- Homeyer, B**
Leverkusen, West Germany
13338
- Honeyborne, C H B**
Bristol. university; Dept. of Agriculture and Horticulture, England
13310
- Hooker, A L**
Illinois. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Urbana
13259
- Horikawa, M**
Kyoto. university; Faculty of Medicine; Dept. of Experimental Biology
13063
- Horne, F R**
Southwest Texas. state College; Dept. of Biology
13064
- Howell, D E**
Oklahoma State University; Dept. of Entomology
13507
- Hubby, J L**
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology
13178
- Huddart, H**
Lancaster Univ., England; Dept. of Biological Sciences
13065
- Hudspeth, W N**
Georgia University, Athens; Dept. of Entomology
13480
- Hughes, H M**
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station, Lymington., Hampshire, England
13346
- Hyde-Wyatt, B H**
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13347

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hyde-Wyatt, B H

- Hyde-Wyatt, B H
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13348
- Isaac, I
Swansea. university College; Dept. of Botany,
Wales
13260
- Ishihara, T
Ehime University, Matsuyama, Japan; College of
Agriculture
12967
- Jeff, A E
Rosewarne Experimental Horticulture Station, En-
gland
13261
- Jenkins, J B
California. university; Dept. of Zoology, Los An-
geles
13179
- John, V T
All India Coordinated Rice Improvement Project,
Hyderabad
13262
- Johnson, C
Manchester Museum; Dept. of Entomology
12968
- Johnson, D E
Utah. university
13364
- Johnson, T
Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station,
Winnipeg
13263
- Johnson, W M
U.S. Forest Service, Fort Collins, Colorado; Rocky
Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station
13349
- Jonsson, A G
Agricultural College; Dept. of Microbiology, Upp-
sala
12969
- Josephson, K
Box Elder Mosquito Abatement District
13067
- Jovicevic, B
Institute for Agricultural Research, Novi Sad, Yu-
goslavia
13264
- Judd, W W
Western Ontario Univ., London; Dept. of Zoology
13068
- Juretic, N
Zagreb. university; Botanical Institute
13265
- Kaczynski, V W
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Lim-
nology, Ithaca
12970
- Kale, P G
Banaras Hindu University; Dept. of Zoology
13180
- Kangas, E
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Inst. for Agricultural and
Forest Zoology
13069
- Kearsey, M J
Birmingham. university; Dept. of Genetics
13181
- Kenyon, A
Georgia. university; Dept. of Zoology
13182
- Khan, R A
Toronto University, Canada; Dept. of Parasitology
13383
- Kistner, D H
Chico. state College; Dept. of Biology, Calif.
13070
- Kitagawa, O
Tokyo Metropolitan University; Dept. of Biology
13183
- Kitasaki, K
United States Borax and Chemical Corp., Los An-
geles, Calif.
13509
- Kitasaki, K
United States Borax and Chemical Corp., Los An-
geles, Calif.
13510
- Klahr, S
Washington Univ. School of Medicine., St. Louis,
Mo.; Renal Div.
13366
- Klement, Z
Budapest. research Institute for Plant Protection
13267
- Klots, A B
American Museum of Natural History
13071
- Kreutzer, R D
Illinois. university; Dept. of Zoology
13184
- Krnjaic, S
Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade, Yugoslavia
13072
- Kuhn, R W
Washington State Univ., Pullman; Dept. of Chemis-
try
13073
- Kurata, K
The Sericultural Experiment Station, Sugami-ku,
Tokyo
13074
- LaChance, L E
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service; Metabolism and Radiation Research
Laboratory, Fargo
13185
- Lafrance, J
Canada. dept. of Agriculture; Research Station, St.
Jean
12972
- Lall, S B
Udaipur. university; Dept. of Zoology
13075
- Latch, G C M
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,
Palmerston North, New Zealand; Plant Diseases
Div.
13268
- Lavigne, R J
Wyoming. university; Entomology Section
13076
- Lawrence, J F
California. university, Berkeley
13077
- Lee, B L
Auburn University. agricultural Experiment Sta-
tion; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Ala.
13078
- Lee, W R
Texas. university; Dept. of Zoology
13186
- Lefevre, G
San Fernando Valley. state College; Dept. of Biolo-
gy
13187
- Lele, V C
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of
Mycology and Plant Pathology, New Delhi
13269
- Lembeck, W J
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Microbiology
13448
- Lenler-Eriksen, P
Molslaboratoriet, Femmøler, Denmark
13079
- Lent, H
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
13080
- Leoni, V
Rome. universita; Istituto d'Igiene, Italy
13449
- Lepine, P
Paris. institut Pasteur
13384
- Lewis, S E
St. Cloud. state College; Dept. of Biology, Minn.
12973
- Lindsay, K L
Ohio. state University; Academic Faculty of En-
tomology
13081
- Lindt, I I
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoolo-
gy and Parasitology
12974
- Looney, N E
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Summarland, British
Columbia
13481
- Lord, W J
Massachusetts Univ., Amherst
13482
- Lucas, A M
Flinders Univ. of South Australia, Bedford Park;
School of Biological Sciences
13082
- Lukefahr, M J
U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Brownsville,
Texas; Entomology Research Division
13483
- Lum, P T M
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service; Stored-product Insects Research Branch
13083
- Lust, G
U. S. army. fort Detrick Medical Unit, Frederick,
Md.
13390
- MacBean, I T
La Trobe University; School of Biological Sciences
13188
- Macek, K
Prague. research Institute of Pharmacy and
Biochemistry
13511
- MacMillan, J
The University, Bristol, England; Dept. of Organic
Chemistry
13484
- Maddox, D M
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service; Entomology Research Division, Albany,
Calif.
13084
- Maevskaya, S N
Ssr. academy of Medical Sciences; Institute of
Epidemiology and Microbiology, Moscow
13391
- Mankau, R
California University, Riverside, Calif
13339
- Marinkovic, D
Belgrade. university; Faculty of Science
13189
- Marinkovic, D
Belgrade. university; Faculty of Science
13190
- Marks, E P
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research
Service; Entomology Research Division, Fargo
13085
- Marshall, V G
Canada. dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,
Ontario
13086
- Martyn, E J
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13313
- Mason, S F
University of East Anglia, Norwich, England;
School of Chemical Sciences
13512
- Matsumura, F
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Entomology
13462
- Mau, R
College of Tropical Agriculture, Honolulu, Hawaii
13087
- McDermot, H L
Defence Chemical Biological and Radiation
Laboratories; Ottawa
13463
- McFarlane, J A
Slough. tropical Products Institute; Tropical Stored
Products Centre
13314
- McGrath, W T
Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches, Tex.;
School of Forestry
13272
- McNeill, J C
Brazoria County Mosquito Control District,
Angleton, Tex.
13222

- Merrett, P**
Furzebrook Research Station, Wareham, England;
Nature Conservancy
13088
- Merriam, J R**
California. institute of Technology; Biology Division, Pasadena
13191
- Miller, J A**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research; Service, Kerrville, Tex.
13089
- Miller, L K**
Alaska. university; Institute of Arctic Biology
13090
- Miller, L K**
Alaska. university; Institute of Arctic Biology, College
13091
- Misra, K C**
Banaras Hindu University; Dept. of Botany, Varanasi
13351
- Mitchell, H K**
California. institute of Technology; Division of Biology, Pasadena
13093
- Mohler, J D**
Iowa. university; Dept. of Zoology
13192
- Mohrig, W**
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ., Greifswald, West Germany; Zoolischen Inst.
13094
- Moomaw, J C**
International Rice Research Institute, Los Banos, Laguna, Philippines
13352
- Moore, T C**
Oregon. state University; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
13485
- Morris, M G**
34 Oak Tree Close, St. Ives, England
13095
- Morrison, J L**
Salsbury Laboratories; Dept. of Biochemistry, Charles City, Iowa
13450
- Mount, G A**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
13096
- Moussa, M A**
Fort Sam Houston. medical Field Service School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine; Entomology Branch
13097
- Moussa, M A**
Fort Sam Houston. medical Field Service School; Dept. of Preventive Medicine
13098
- Mueller, N S**
North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Embryology
13099
- Murray, W D**
Delta Mosquito Abatement District, Visalia, Calif.
13223
- Musil, M**
Slovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Virology, Bratislava
13274
- Muskett, A E**
Belfast. queens University; Dept. of Mycology and Plant Pathology
13232
- Namatov, T**
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Cytology, Leningrad
13416
- Nariani, T K**
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India; Division of Mycology and Plant Pathology
13275
- Narzikulov, M N**
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology
12977
- Navai, S**
Teheran. university; School of Public Health and Institute of Public Health; Research
13101
- Nayar, J K**
Florida. state Board Of Health; Entomological Research Center, Vero Beach
13102
- Neilson, J T McL**
Florida. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science
13417
- Nelson, E E**
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals, Ardsley, N. Y.
13316
- Nelson, R R**
Pennsylvania State University, University Park
13276
- Nesheim, S**
U. S. food and Drug Administration; Division of Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city)
13513
- New, T R**
Ontario. research Institute, Belleville
13103
- Nielsen, J L**
Magna Mosquito Abatement District
13104
- Nishimura, T**
Kitasato University, Tokyo, Japan; Dept. of Chemistry
13514
- Norris, J R**
Shell Research Ltd, Sittingbourne, England
13105
- Nur, U**
Rochester. university; Dept. of Biology
13193
- O'Brien, S J**
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.; Section of Genetics, Development, and Physiology
13194
- Ohno, M**
Toyo University; Biology Laboratory
12978
- Okada, I**
Hokkaido. university; Dept. of Animal Science
13195
- Olesen, M**
Danish State Seed Testing Station, Copenhagen, Denmark
13353
- Osaki, H**
Kumamoto. city Senior High School
13106
- Oyrzanowska-Poplenska, J**
Poland. faculty of Veterinary Medicine; Dept. of Epizootiology, Warsaw
13393
- Paddock, W C**
Washington, 1323 28th St., N. W., (City)
13278
- Pal, B P**
Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi
13279
- Pande, B P**
U. P. Coll. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry; Mathura, India
13394
- Papa, F**
Algeria. institut Pasteur; Service des Enterobacteries
13395
- Paradis, R O**
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean
13318
- Parrott, W L**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture, agricultural Research Service; Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.
13107
- Parsons, M C**
Dept. of Zoology; Toronto University, Ontario
12979
- Parsons, P A**
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
13108
- Pearson, W D**
Utah. state University
12980
- Pechuman, I. L**
Cornell University; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology, Ithaca, N. Y.
12981
- Peel, A J**
Hull. university; Dept. of Botany, Englang
13486
- Pennington, J H**
Chester City Hospital, England; Public Health Lab.
13396
- Pennington, N E**
Brooke Army Medical Center, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Student Detachment
13196
- Perron, J P**
Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture; Station de Recherches, Saint-Jean
13319
- Perry, V G**
Florida Univ., Gainesville; Dept. of Entomology
13340
- Peterka, J J**
North Dakota. state University; Division of Natural Sciences
12982
- Petersen, J J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Lake Charles, La.
13109
- Pettinari, C M**
Stazione di Patologia Vegetale, Rome, Italy
13280
- Pimentel, D**
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
13110
- Polatnick, J**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division; Plumisland Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport
13397
- Ponomarenko, A V**
State Univ., Rostov-on-Don, USSR
13320
- Postle, D S**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Veterinary Science
13398
- Prakash, S**
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology
13197
- Prakash, S**
Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology
13198
- Prakash, S**
Lucknow. university; Dept. of Biochemistry
13354
- Price, D K**
American Association for the Advancement of Science
13355
- Primost, E**
Osterreichische Stickstoffwerke AG, Steyr, Austria; Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsstation
13487
- Prout, T**
California. university; Dept. of Life Sciences, Riverside
13199
- Putman, W L**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario
13111
- Radewald, J D**
California Univ. Agricultural Extension Service, Riverside; Dept. of Nematology
13341
- Ramirez, C**
New England Inst. for Medical Research, Ridgefield, Conn.
13399
- Rao, K R**
Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta
12983
- Ratusky, J**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry, Prague
13113

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

| | | |
|--|-------|--|
| Rawson, J E | | |
| Wales. university; Dept. of Primary Industries | 13356 | |
| Reichle, D E | | |
| Oak Ridge. national Laboratory; Radiation Ecology Section | 13114 | |
| Richards, O W | | |
| Imperial College of Science and Technology, London | 12984 | |
| Richards, W R | | |
| Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Entomology Research Institute | 12985 | |
| Richens, V B | | |
| Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Davis, Calif. | 13427 | |
| Rings, R W | | |
| Ohio. agricultural Research And Development Center; Dept. of Zoology and Entomology, Wooster | 13115 | |
| Riordan, F O | | |
| An Foras Taluntais, Kinsealy, Ireland; Horticulture and Forestry Div. | 13281 | |
| Rlsby, E L | | |
| Meharry Medical College; Dept. of Microbiology, Nashville, Tenn. | 13400 | |
| Rltchot, C | | |
| Canada. ministere de l'Agriculture et de la Colonisation; Station de Recherches, Saint-Hyacinthe | 12986 | |
| Rivosecchi, L | | |
| Rome. istituto Superiore di Sanita, Italy | 12987 | |
| Roberts, H A | | |
| National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, Warwick., England | 13357 | |
| Roberts, P A | | |
| Oregon. state University; Dept. of Zoology | 13200 | |
| Roberts, R H | | |
| U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division, Stoneville, Miss. | 13116 | |
| Roberts, R H | | |
| Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Entomology Research Div. | 13406 | |
| Robinson, G L | | |
| New Brunswick. University, Fredricton; Dept. of Biology | 13117 | |
| Robinson, J | | |
| Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England; Tunstall Laboratory | 13464 | |
| Rodman, T C | | |
| Columbia University; Dept. of Biological Sciences | 13201 | |
| Rodricks, J V | | |
| U. S. food and Drug Administration.; Division of Food Chemistry and Technology, Wash. (city) | 13465 | |
| Rohrlinger, R | | |
| Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg | 13282 | |
| Rota, P | | |
| Milan Univ., Italy; Istituto di Entomologia Agraria | 13321 | |
| Rowell, C H F | | |
| Makerere Univ., Kampala, Uganda; Dept. of Zoology | 13118 | |
| Rowell, J B | | |
| U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division | 13234 | |
| Sabet, K | | |
| Cairo. university; Faculty of Agriculture | 13283 | |
| Sakimura, K | | |
| Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii | 12988 | |
| Salceda, V M | | |
| Mexico. comision Nacional de Energia Nuclear; Laboratorio de Genetica | 13202 | |
| Saliha, L J | | |
| Royal University of Malta, Malta; Evans Laboratories; Dept. of Biology | 13526 | |
| Sanford, D A | | |
| Ryhope Hospital, Sunderland, England | 13432 | |
| Sang, J H | | |
| Sussex. university; School of Biology | 13203 | |
| Sankaranarayanan, K | | |
| Leiden. university; Dept. of Radiation | 13204 | |
| Saul, G B | | |
| Dartmouth College; Dept. of Biological Sciences, Hanover, N. H. | 13205 | |
| Scharloo, W | | |
| Groningen. rijksuniversiteit; Genetisch Instituut | 13206 | |
| Schedl, K E | | |
| Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm, Sweden | 12989 | |
| Schenk, J A | | |
| Idaho University. college Of Forestry; Wildlife And Range Sciences, Moseow | 13119 | |
| Scherf, H | | |
| Justus-Liebig-Universitat; Zoologisches Institut | 13120 | |
| Schildknecht, H | | |
| Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany; Institute of Organic Chemistry | 13121 | |
| Schlegel, D E | | |
| California. university; Dept. of Plant Pathology, Berkeley | 13285 | |
| Schneider, I | | |
| U. S. army. walter Reed Institute of Research; Dept. of Entomology, Washington (City) | 13123 | |
| Scholefield, J | | |
| British Columbia. university; Dept. of Zoology | 13207 | |
| Schroder, V N | | |
| Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, Gainesville., Fla.; Florida Agricultural Experiment Station | 13488 | |
| Sciuchetti, L A | | |
| Oregon. state University. school of Pharmacy; Dept. of Pharmacognosy | 13489 | |
| Scott, P C | | |
| California. university. crown College; Division of Natural Sciences, Santa Cruz, Calif. | 13490 | |
| Setty, P N | | |
| Lucknow. university; Dept. of Biochemistry, India | 13491 | |
| Shagov, E M | | |
| USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow | 13124 | |
| Shahmatov, G H | | |
| Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and Parasitology | 13418 | |
| Sharma, M L | | |
| Sherbrooke, universite; Dept. de Biologie | 13125 | |
| Sharma, R K | | |
| California. university; Dept. of Entomology, Riverside | 13126 | |
| Sharma, S C | | |
| University of Sydney, Sydney, Australia; Dept. of Organic Chemistry | 13516 | |
| Shaw, G D | | |
| Department of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia; Entomology Section | 13322 | |
| Sheridan, J J | | |
| An Foras Taluntais, Johnstown Castle, Ireland | 13286 | |
| Shimahukurd, R H | | |
| U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Fargo | 13492 | |
| Shinkle, M P | | |
| Rutgers--The State University, New Brunswick, N. J. | 13128 | |
| Sikorowski, P P | | |
| Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Lakeport, Calif. | 13129 | |
| Sinha, R N | | |
| Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station, Winnipeg | 13323 | |
| Siverly, R E | | |
| Ball State Univ., Muncie, Ind. | 13224 | |
| Sjogren, R D | | |
| Northwest Mosquito Abatement District, Riverside, Calif. | 13225 | |
| Skoropad, W P | | |
| Alberta University, Edmonton, Canada; Dept. of Plant Science | 13287 | |
| Smirnoff, W A | | |
| Canada. ministere des Peches et des Forets; Laboratoire de Recherches Forestieres | 13324 | |
| Smith, C F | | |
| North Carolina. state University; Dept. of Entomology | 12990 | |
| Smith, G E | | |
| Tennessee. valley Authority; Division of Health and Safety; Environmental Biology Branch | 13226 | |
| Smith, L W | | |
| U. S. Army. natick Laboratories; Pioneering Research Laboratory | 13227 | |
| Smith, R J | | |
| U. S. dept. of Agriculture. agricultural Research Service; Crops Research Division, Stuttgart, Ark. | 13358 | |
| Solomon, J D | | |
| U. S. dept. of Agriculture. forest Service; Southern Hardwoods Laboratory, Stoneville | 13326 | |
| Sorensen, K A | | |
| Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology | 13327 | |
| Sorsa, M | | |
| Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics | 13208 | |
| Sorsa, M | | |
| Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics | 13209 | |
| Sorsa, M | | |
| Helsinki. university; Dept. of Genetics | 13210 | |
| Specht, H B | | |
| Canada. dept. of Agriculture. research Station.; Kentville | 13130 | |
| Spies, L D | | |
| Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.; Dept. of Biological Sciences | 13131 | |
| Spofford, J B | | |
| Chicago. university; Dept. of Zoology | 13211 | |
| St. Clair, A D | | |
| Oregon. state University; Environmental Health Sciences Center | 13451 | |
| Stanley, C W | | |
| Midwest Research Inst., Kansas City, Mo. | 13517 | |

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Yates, J R

- Starkov, O A**
Tadjik Academy of Science, USSR; Inst. of Zoology and
12991
- Stelnkraus, K H**
Cornell University. new York State Agricultural
Experiment
12992
- Sterzl, O**
Lainzerstrasse 126, Haus 2/3, Vienna 1,3, Austria
12993
- Stiner, F M**
Delaware. university; Dept. of Entomology and Applied Ecology
13132
- Stokes, G M**
Jefferson Parish. mosquito Control District, La.
13527
- Stover, R H**
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras;
Research Dept.
13288
- Striganova, B R**
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow
13133
- Stryk, F G von**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture Research Station, Harrow.; Ontario
13518
- Taber, R A**
Texas. A and M University. agricultural Experiment Station; Dept. of Plant Sciences
13493
- Taft, H M**
Entomology Research Division; U. S. dept. of Agriculture, Florence, South Carolina; U. S. Agricultural Research Service
13522
- Tatsuta, K**
Keio University, Tokyo, Japan; Faculty of Engineering; Dept. of Applied Chemistry
13519
- Tauber, C A**
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; Dept. of Entomology and Limnology
12994
- Tempe, J de**
Official Seed Testing Station, Wageningen, Netherlands
13289
- Tempe, J de**
Official Seed Testing Station, Wageningen, Netherlands
13290
- Thien, L B**
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Botany
13134
- Thompson, G A**
Jefferson County. mosquito Control District, Tex.
13228
- Thompson, N R**
Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13525
- Thompson, S R**
Notre Dame. University; Dept. of Biology and the Radiation Laboratory
13212
- Thorsell, W**
Royal Veterinary College; Dept. of Chemistry, Stockholm
13420
- Tobari, Y N**
Tokyo. metropolitan University; Dept. of Biology
13213
- Tobin, J O**
Withington Hospital, Manchester, 20, England; Public Health Lab.
13402
- Tomich, P Q**
Hawaii Dept. of Health, Honokaa; Plague Research Unit
13135
- Tompkins, D R**
Washington State Univ., Puyallup; Dept. of Horticulture
13494
- Trainer, D O**
Wisconsin. university; Dept. of Veterinary Science and Wildlife Ecology
13403
- Traub, R**
Maryland Univ. School of Medicine, Baltimore; Dept. of Microbiology
12995
- Traut, H**
Munster. universitat; Institut fur Strahlenbiologie
13214
- Trojanowski, J**
Maria Curie-Sklodowska University; Dept. of Biochemistry, Lublin
13495
- Turner, R B**
New Mexico. state University; Dept. of Botany and Entomology
13137
- Tweedy, J A**
Southern Illinois. university; Dept. of Plant Industries, Carbondale
13359
- Ugolini, A**
Osservatorio per le Malattie delle Pianta, Bologna, Italy
13138
- Ullstrup, A J**
Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; Dept. of Botany and Plant Pathology
13291
- Uma Bai, R**
Madras Univ., India; Dept. of Biochemistry
13292
- Valdovinos, J G**
Wayne. state University; Dept. of Biology, Mich.
13496
- Valiela, I**
Cornell University; Section of Ecology and Systematics, Ithaca, N. Y.
13139
- Van Emden, H F**
Reading. university; Horticultural Research Laboratories, England
13329
- Vance, B D**
North Texas. state University; Dept. of Biology
13452
- Vandehey, R C**
St. Norbert College, West De Pere
13215
- Varga, S**
Canada. dept. of Fisheries, Halifax
13433
- Vega, M R**
Philippines Univ., College Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
13360
- Vega, M R**
Philippines Univ., College, Laguna; Dept. of Agricultural Botany
13497
- Vickery, V R**
McGill University; Lyman Entomological Museum, Montreal
13140
- Vigna Taglianti, A**
Rome. universita; Istituto di Zoologia
12997
- Viktorov, G A**
USSR. academy of Sciences; Institute of Evolutionary Morphology and Ecology of; Animals, Moscow
13141
- Vinson, S B**
Mississippi State Univ., State College; Dept. of Entomology
13142
- Voigt, E**
Research Institute of Viticulture, Budapest, Hungary
13330
- Vojvodic, D**
Institute for Viticulture, Sremski Karlovci, Yugoslavia
13293
- Vyas, D N**
Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidyanagar, Gujarat, India; Dept. of Chemistry
13498
- Wagner, F**
Schonbrunn, Austria
13342
- Wallis, R C**
Yale University School of Medicine; Dept. of Epidemiology and Public Health; Yale Arbovirus Research Unit
13143
- Walter, J M**
Florida. gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton
13294
- Wapensky, L A**
U. S. department of Agriculture. denver Federal Center; Pesticides Regulation Division, Colo.
13454
- Warren, M E**
Lamar. state College of Technology; Dept. of Biology, Tex.
13144
- Waters, T F**
Minnesota Univ., St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife
13145
- Watson, J A L**
Australia. commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research; Organization; Division of Entomology, Canberra
12999
- Welty, R E**
U. S. dept. of Agriculture; Market Quality Research Division, Hyattsville, Md.
13295
- Whitten, M E**
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland; Market Quality Research Division
13466
- Wilde, S A**
Wisconsin University, Madison; Dept. of Soil Science
13361
- Wildung, R E**
Batelle-Northwest Laboratories, Richland, Wash.; Dept. of Environmental and Radiological Sciences
13520
- Williamson, D L**
Pennsylvania. woman's Medical College; Dept. of Anatomy
13216
- Wilson, B H**
Louisiana. state University; Dept. of Entomology
13146
- Wilson, B H**
Louisiana. state University. agriculture Experiment; Station; Dept. of Entomology, Baton Rouge
13407
- Wilson, L F**
U. S. Forest Service, East Lansing, Michigan; North Central Forest Experiment Station
13147
- Witter, J A**
Minnesota. university; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries and Wildlife
13148
- Wood, J C**
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England
13421
- Woodard, D B**
Agricultural Research Service, Lake Charles, La.; Entomology Research Div.
13149
- Woolf, C M**
Arizona. state University; Dept. of Zoology, Tempe
13217
- Worthing, C R**
Sussex. glasshouse Crops Research Institute, England
13331
- Yadav, T D**
Indian Agricultural Research Institute; Division of Entomology, New Delhi
13426
- Yano, T**
Iyo Agricultural High School, Japan
13000
- Yarbrough, K**
University of Southern Mississippi; Dept. of Biology, Hattiesburg
13218
- Yates, J R**
Hawaii University, Honolulu
13150

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

| | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| Yonke, T R | | |
| Yonke, T R | | |
| Missouri. university; Dept. of Entomology | | |
| Young, J A | 13001 | |
| U. S. Agricultural Research Service, Reno, | | |
| Nevada; Crops Research Division | | |
| Yunus, A | | 13363 |
| Malaysia. ministry Of Agriculture and Co-Opera- | | |
| tives; Division of Agriculture, Kuala Lumpur | | |
| | | 13332 |
| Zalasky, H | | |
| Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development | | |
| | | 13296 |
| Zambelli, N | | |
| Societa SIAPA, Rome, Italy | | |
| | | 13343 |

AUTHOR INDEX

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|
| Abbott, D C | 13499 | Bouguermouh, A | 13395 | Cunha, A B da | 13170 | Fonseca, J P da | 12955 |
| Abedi, Z H | 13455 | Bourgoignie, J | 13366 | Czech, F P | 13439 | Ford, H R | 13096 |
| Adams, C T | 13096 | Bove, C | 13257 | Da Massa, A J | 13408 | Forrest, H S | 13051 |
| Adams, J B | 13297 | Bove, J M | 13257 | Dajani, R M | 13036 | Foschi, S | 13345 |
| Adams, R H | 13002 | Bracker, C E | 13241 | Dalehroux, M A | 13164 | Fox, A S | 13063 |
| Adler, H E | 13367 | Brand, J M | 13035 | Dalton, E F | 13440 | Fox, R C | 13315 |
| 13408 | | Bray, R P | 12943 | DaMassa, A J | 13367 | Franca, Z M | 13170 |
| Agee, H R | 13003 | Breland, O P | 13144 | Damlano, A | 13037 | Franklin, D R | 12980 |
| 13004 | | Brian, R C | 13470 | Damiano, S | 13372 | Frasch, D L | 13445 |
| Ahrorov, F | 12936 | Bricker, N S | 13366 | Damon, R A | 13482 | Frayha, G J | 13036 |
| Alexander, M L | 13152 | Briggs, W S | 13472 | Daniarov, U R | 12949 | Freyvogel, T A | 13049 |
| Alford, A L | 13508 | Bright, D E | 12944 | 12950 | | Frezzi, M J | 13251 |
| Allen, A A | 13298 | 12945 | | Danilewicz, K | 13246 | Fritz, R B | 13378 |
| Allen, M W | 13333 | Brimblecombe, A R | 13025 | Davies, J B | 13038 | Gahrielson, R L | 13494 |
| Almeida, P R | 13299 | Brosemer, R W | 13073 | Davis, C J | 13230 | Gallun, R L | 13171 |
| Almeida, W F | 13456 | Brown, A | 13242 | Davis, R | 13039 | Galston, A W | 13478 |
| Altorfer, N | 13153 | Brown, C L | 13344 | De Bellis, E | 13302 | Galvao, A B | 12956 |
| Amos, T G | 13005 | Brown, S W | 13039 | De Leonardis, A | 13343 | Gamharo, P I | 13308 |
| Anderson, G W | 13433 | Brownlee, R G | 13023 | DeBach, P | 13040 | Gamet, A | 13384 |
| Ando, K | 13300 | 13024 | | Dehney, C W | 13186 | Gandek, L J | 13034 |
| Andreeva, E M | 12937 | Bryan, F L | 13429 | DeFoliart, G R | 13224 | Garcia, R D | 13061 |
| Anwar, M | 13006 | Bryant, E H | 13026 | Degrugillier, M | 13185 | Gard, I E | 13050 |
| 13087 | | Burckhardt, F | 13334 | del Rosario, D A | 13467 | Gardner, D C J | 13486 |
| Apablaza, J U | 13301 | Burnet, B | 13203 | Dennler, S N | 13005 | Garraway, J L | 13252 |
| Appelgren, L E | 13420 | Burrows, B F | 13502 | Deo, P G | 13412 | Garrett, L E | 12957 |
| Armour, J | 13409 | Burton, C L | 13243 | Dern, R | 13337 | Garrison, A W | 13508 |
| Armstrong, D E | 13520 | Burton, J J S | 12981 | Desser, S S | 13383 | Gasparic, J | 13511 |
| Armstrong, J | 13410 | Butler, L | 13027 | Devine, J M | 13441 | Geddes, R B | 13474 |
| Arnheim, N | 13154 | Butte, J G | 12946 | Dewees, A A | 13165 | George, G M | 13450 |
| Ashrafi, P | 13100 | Cairns, J | 13436 | Dickinson, C H | 13286 | Georgopoulos, S G | 13253 |
| Atanasias, P | 13384 | Campbell, A D | 13422 | Dierauf, T A | 13474 | Gess, F W | 12958 |
| Aulakh, K S | 13237 | Cardani, C | 13020 | 13475 | | Gethmann, R C | 13172 |
| Ayerst, G | 13468 | Carlisle, D B | 13028 | Dimitrijevic, M | 13247 | Ghiringhelli, D | 13020 |
| Ayres, J C | 13429 | Carlson, E A | 13159 | Dmitrieva, E F | 13041 | Ghosh, A K | 12959 |
| Babayev, T | 13007 | Carrel, J E | 13047 | Dobrovojevic, K | 13307 | Ghosh, D | 13051 |
| Baggini, A | 13020 | Carson, H L | 13160 | Dobson, R M | 12951 | Gifford, J R | 12960 |
| Bailey, J B | 13457 | Cartier, J J | 13244 | Dobzhansky, T | 13166 | Gilbert, I H | 13032 |
| Baker, W K | 13155 | Carvalho, L de | 12947 | 13167 | | Gillies, M T | 13052 |
| Bakke, A | 13008 | Cavalcante, R D | 13299 | Doherty, P C | 13373 | Glancey, B M | 13219 |
| Baldwin, M | 13156 | Cavalcaselle, B | 13029 | Donev, K | 13042 | Glassman, E | 13177 |
| Baldwin, R E | 13428 | 13302 | | Dorsey, W G | 13374 | Gledel, J | 13379 |
| Banerjee, A C | 13009 | Cerny, J | 13370 | Douglas, G | 13503 | Gloger, H | 12961 |
| Bariola, L A | 13305 | Chapman, H C | 13109 | Doupnik, B | 13375 | Golehiowska, Z | 13053 |
| Barker, P S | 13010 | 13149 | | Downey, N E | 13413 | Goluhev, A V | 13054 |
| Barnes, M F | 13469 | Chau, A S Y | 13437 | Drew, M E | 13297 | Goodchild, A J P | 13055 |
| Barnes, M M | 13011 | Chauhan, P P S | 13394 | Druger, M | 13168 | Goodhue, L D | 13507 |
| Barr, A R | 13012 | Cheng, W Y | 13030 | Drummond, W | 13452 | Goodman, R N | 13267 |
| Barr, S | 13012 | Chesters, G | 13520 | Dubois, N R | 13376 | Goren, R | 13478 |
| Barreto, P | 12938 | Chevone, B I | 13031 | Duee, J P | 13414 | Goring, C A I | 13254 |
| Bartell, R J | 13013 | Chhabra, R C | 13404 | Durdevic, B | 13264 | Gouck, H K | 13220 |
| Bartha, R | 13434 | Chiple, J R | 13430 | Eckert, J W | 13248 | Goulding, R L | 13451 |
| Bass, M H | 13078 | Chod, J | 13245 | Eckert, R E | 13363 | Graf, V | 13056 |
| Bauer, J W | 13014 | Choi, U Y | 13435 | Edney, E B | 13043 | 13057 | |
| Bay, E C | 13015 | Chovnick, A | 13156 | Edwards, R | 13044 | Graham, M W R de V | 12962 |
| Beard, D | 13378 | Chrispeels, M J | 13471 | Egan, H | 13442 | Graham, P | 13058 |
| Beard, J W | 13378 | Chung, Y J | 13161 | Ehrman, L | 13045 | 13059 | |
| Beck, E G | 13344 | 13163 | | 13216 | | Grant, C A | 13380 |
| Becker, M | 12939 | Ciampolini, M | 13303 | Eidmann, H H | 13046 | Gras, G | 13060 |
| Becker, S | 13205 | 13304, 13321 | | Eisner, T | 13047 | Green, G J | 13263 |
| Beckham, C M | 13016 | Claeys, R R | 13451 | Elbadry, E | 12952 | Green, M M | 13173 |
| Beg, M U | 13491 | Claxton, J H | 13162 | Elliott, C G | 13476 | Greene, H C | 13255 |
| Bei-Bienko, N G | 13017 | Clay, T | 12948 | Ellis, P E | 13028 | Grelli, T B | 13256 |
| Bell, A E | 13165 | Cleland, C F | 13472 | Ender, F | 13377 | Grimes, W H | 13504 |
| Belozorov, V N | 13018 | Cloninger, M | 13428 | Ernest, L C | 13496 | Grokhovskaya, I M | 12963 |
| Ben-Aire, R | 13238 | Cochrane, W P | 13437 | Esau, K | 13249 | 12964 | |
| Ben-Dov, Y | 12940 | 13438 | | Esch, G W | 13415 | Grover, R | 13479 |
| Bender, H A | 13157 | Cogan, M | 13159 | Eschle, J L | 13089 | Guelfat-Reich, S | 13238 |
| Bengelsdorf, I S | 13510 | Cohen, D | 13473 | Ethridge, B J | 13221 | Guerra, A A | 13061 |
| Benjamin, D M | 13119 | Colbran, R C | 13335 | Evans, G | 13439 | Guillon, J C | 13384 |
| Bennett, C W | 13239 | 13336 | | Evans, H E | 12953 | Gurjanova, T M | 13309 |
| Bennett, M | 13266 | Cole, M M | 13032 | Evans, N A | 13250 | Guschlhauer, W | 13257 |
| Bennett, R G | 13019 | Collins, J A | 13459 | Evans, R A | 13363 | Guy, J | 12965 |
| Benson, W R | 13501 | Colmer, A R | 13448 | Evans, T M | 12995 | Gysin, J | 12966 |
| Bent, K J | 13240 | Conway, A | 13413 | Eveling, D W | 13477 | Hackman, R | 13062 |
| Berendes, H D | 13158 | Cook, S E | 13252 | Ezepchuk, Yu V | 13391 | Haglund, W A | 13494 |
| Berg, C O | 12970 | Coppedge, J R | 13305 | Fallis, A M | 13383 | Hais, I M | 13511 |
| Berger, D D | 13099 | Cornette, D | 13414 | Faulhaber, S H | 13169 | Hall, J R | 13381 |
| Bernardi, R | 13020 | Cornwell, H J C | 13371 | Fedkenheuer, A W | 13361 | Hall, T F | 13226 |
| Berry, I L | 13089 | Corroller, Y Le | 12966 | Fedoseeva, L I | 12954 | Hanafusa, H | 13382 |
| Berry, R E | 13021 | Coster, J E | 13033 | Feir, D | 13048 | Hansen, E | 13258 |
| 13022 | | Coulson, C L | 13486 | Fenn, O K | 13296 | Haramoto, F H | 12957 |
| Bhalla, R C | 13369 | Courtois, Y | 13257 | Field, R J | 13486 | Harden, F W | 13221 |
| Bhatia, B B | 13394 | Cowan, C B | 13305 | Fields, M L | 13428 | Hardin, R T | 13195 |
| Black, H S | 13458 | Crans, W J | 13034 | Finkbeiner, A J | 13463 | Hatchett, J H | 13171 |
| Blanchard, E E | 12941 | 13405 | | Fischbach, H | 13460 | Hayes, M H B | 13505 |
| Blaszczak, W | 13256 | Crawford, R F | 13509 | Fisher, D V | 13481 | Heggie, R M | 13463 |
| Blickenstaff, C C | 12942 | 13510 | | Fitzgerald, C H | 13344 | Helgebostad, A | 13377 |
| Bonderman, D P | 13435 | Crewe, R M | 13035 | Flaherty, B R | 13083 | Henry, E W | 13496 |
| Boomsma, C D | 13229 | Crone, P B | 13432 | Fletcher, B | 13441 | Hess, O | 13174 |
| Bootes, B W | 13411 | Cross, W H | 13092 | Fletcher, D J C | 13035 | 13175 | |
| Borden, J H | 13023 | 13306 | | Fletcher, J T | 13295 | Hetzler, H L | 13435 |
| 13024 | | Crow, J F | 13163 | Follett, E A C | 13371 | Heuser, S G | 13443 |

AUTHOR INDEX

Hiraizumi, Y

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Hiraizumi, Y | 13176 | Kovacs, A | 13343 | McClelland, G A H | 13049 | Pandey, H N | 13351 |
| Hirano, K | 13506 | Kraft, A A | 13429 | McDermot, H L | 13463 | Papa, F | 13395 |
| Hirst, J M | 13032 | Kramer, R H | 12980 | McFarlane, J A | 13314 | Paradis, R O | 13318 |
| Hobbs, B C | 13431 | Krauss, N L H | 13230 | McGrath, W T | 13272 | Parker, D D | 13364 |
| 13432 | | Kreutzer, R D | 13184 | McKeon, J A | 13432 | Parrott, W L | 13107 |
| Hodge, L D | 13177 | Krishnam, P S | 13354 | McLaren, A D | 13250 | Parsons, J E W | 13481 |
| Hoe, N H | 12963 | Krishnan, P S | 13491 | McNeill, J C | 13222 | Parsons, M C | 12979 |
| 12964 | | Krnjaic, S | 13072 | McWilliams, J G | 13032 | Parsons, P A | 13108 |
| Holanda, A A | 13299 | Kuhn, R W | 13073 | Medler, J T | 13001 | 13188 | |
| Holstein, M | 12965 | Kulle, A T | 13206 | Mellenthin, W M | 13258 | Passlow, T | 13322 |
| Holtenius, P | 13380 | Kumar, V | 13412 | Mered, B | 13379 | Pasteels, J M | 13070 |
| Homeyer, B | 13338 | Kurata, K | 13074 | Merrett, P | 13088 | Patel, K C | 13498 |
| Honeyborne, C H B | 13310 | LaChance, L E | 13185 | Merriam, J K | 13191 | Patel, R D | 13498 |
| Hoogmoed, M S | 13206 | LaCroix, L J | 13235 | Merwe, S van der | 12975 | Patil, K C | 13461 |
| Hooker, A L | 13259 | Lafrance, J | 12972 | Messner, B | 13094 | 13462 | |
| Hopkins, A R | 13522 | Lakovaara, S | 13062 | Meyer, G F | 13175 | Patrick, W C | 13374 |
| Horikawa, M | 13063 | Lall, S B | 13075 | Middleton, L J | 13006 | Patton, R F | 13272 |
| Horne, F R | 13064 | Lamherton, J B | 13451 | Miller, J A | 13089 | Pavan, M | 13020 |
| Houghtaling, J E | 13483 | Lang, A | 13469 | Miller, L K | 13090 | Pavlovsky, O | 13167 |
| Howell, D E | 13507 | Lang, D R | 13410 | 13091 | | Pearson, W D | 12980 |
| Hua, H T | 13332 | Langlois, A J | 13378 | Miller, W O | 13222 | Pechuman, L L | 12981 |
| Hubby, J L | 13178 | Langlois, B E | 13459 | Misra, K C | 13351 | Peel, A J | 13486 |
| Huddart, H | 13065 | Lanzilotta, R P | 13434 | Mitchell, H C | 13092 | Pennington, J H | 13396 |
| Hudspeth, W N | 13480 | Latch, G C M | 13268 | 13306 | | Pennington, N E | 13196 |
| Hugh-Jones, M E | 13431 | Lavchiv, V | 13312 | Mitchell, H K | 13093 | Perron, J P | 13319 |
| Hughes, H M | 13346 | Lavidlette, R | 13125 | Mitchell, W C | 13087 | Perry, V G | 13340 |
| Hull, A C | 13444 | Lavigne, R J | 13076 | Mohler, J D | 13192 | Perttunen, V | 13069 |
| Hyde-Wyatt, B H | 13347 | Lawrence, J F | 13077 | Mohrig, W | 13094 | Peterka, J J | 12982 |
| 13348 | | Leal, M P | 13061 | Moine, G | 13414 | Peters, T M | 13031 |
| Ihuya, F | 13341 | Lee, B L | 13078 | Monroe, R E | 13014 | Petersen, J J | 13109 |
| Isaac, I | 13260 | Lee, W R | 13186 | Mookherjee, P B | 13426 | 13149 | |
| Ishag, F | 13283 | Lefevre, G | 13187 | Moomaw, J C | 13352 | Pettinari, C M | 13280 |
| Ishihara, T | 12967 | Lele, V C | 13269 | Moore, T C | 13485 | Phillips, G B | 13423 |
| Ishlura, T | 13514 | Lembeck, W J | 13448 | Morris, M G | 13095 | Pickard, E | 13226 |
| Jeff, A E | 13261 | Lenler-Eriksen, P | 13079 | Morrison, J I | 13517 | Pimentel, D | 13110 |
| Jeliazova-Angelova, M | 13066 | Lent, H | 13080 | Morrison, J L | 13450 | Polak, J | 13245 |
| Jenkins, J B | 13179 | Leoni, V | 13449 | Mount, G A | 13096 | Polak, Z | 13265 |
| Jenkins, J N | 13107 | Leonowicz, A | 13495 | Moure, J F | 12976 | Polatnick, J | 13397 |
| 13480 | | Leopold, A C | 13490 | Moussa, M A | 13097 | Ponomarenko, A V | 13320 |
| Jennings, F W | 13409 | Lepine, P | 13384 | 13098, 13219, 13220 | | Poole, P M | 13396 |
| Jernigan, C E | 13522 | Leskova, O | 13274 | Mowhray, P G | 13341 | Postle, D S | 13398 |
| Jirgensons, B | 13458 | Leslie, D A | 13432 | Mueller, H C | 13099 | Powell, J A | 13077 |
| John, V T | 13262 | Levaditi, J | 13384 | Mueller, N S | 13099 | Prakash, S | 13197 |
| Johnson, C | 12968 | Lewis, S E | 12973 | Mukherjee, K L | 13351 | 13198, 13354 | |
| Johnson, D E | 13364 | Lewis, W J | 13142 | Mulla, M S | 13225 | Pramer, D | 13434 |
| Johnson, T | 13263 | Ley, H L | 13385 | Mullin, R S | 13340 | Price, D K | 13355 |
| Johnson, W M | 13349 | 13386, 13387, 13388, 13389 | | Murray, W D | 13223 | Primost, E | 13487 |
| Jones, E L | 13311 | Light, E N | 13469 | Musil, M | 13274 | Prine, G M | 13488 |
| Jonsson, A G | 12969 | Lindquist, C H | 13296 | Muskett, A E | 13232 | Pruyt, T | 13199 |
| Jonsson, G | 13380 | Lindquist, D A | 13305 | Nakazima, K | 13176 | Pryce, R J | 13484 |
| Jorgensen, C D | 13316 | Lindsay, K L | 13081 | Namatov, T | 13416 | Puccetti, G | 13449 |
| Josephson, K | 13067 | Lindt, I I | 12974 | Naqvi, S N H | 13100 | Putman, W L | 13111 |
| Jovicic, B | 13264 | Ling, L-N L | 13063 | Narang, S L | 13184 | Qadri, M A H | 13100 |
| Judd, W W | 13068 | Lofgren, C S | 13219 | Nariani, T K | 13275 | Radewald, J D | 13341 |
| Jurberg, J | 13080 | Long, K R | 13435 | Narise, S | 13178 | Radhashanmugasundara | 13292 |
| Juretic, N | 13265 | Looney, N E | 13481 | Narzikulov, M N | 12977 | Radovic, V | 13293 |
| Kaczynski, V W | 12970 | Lord, W J | 13482 | Nash, R F | 13315 | Ram, A | 13269 |
| Kala, P | 13394 | Lough, J W | 13048 | Navai, S | 13101 | Ramirez, C | 13399 |
| Kale, P G | 13180 | Lucas, A M | 13082 | Nawarat, P | 13097 | Ransom, J P | 13399 |
| Kangas, E | 13069 | Lucas, G B | 13295 | 13098 | | Rao, K R | 12983 |
| Kaul, D | 13108 | Lukefahr, M J | 13127 | Nayar, J K | 13102 | Rapparini, G | 13138 |
| Kawatski, J A | 13445 | 13483 | | Neilson, J T McL | 13417 | 13345 | |
| Kearsey, M J | 13181 | Lum, P T M | 13083 | Nelson, E E | 13316 | Ratusky, J | 13113 |
| Keith, L H | 13508 | Lust, G | 13390 | Nelson, R R | 13276 | Rawson, J E | 13356 |
| Kenyon, A | 13182 | Luthman, J | 13380 | Nesheim, S | 13513 | Raychaudhuri, D N | 12959 |
| Keyl, H G | 13158 | MacBean, I T | 13188 | New, T R | 13103 | Raychaudhuri, S P | 13269 |
| Khall, O | 13283 | Macek, K | 13511 | Nielsen, J L | 13104 | 13275 | |
| Khan, R A | 13383 | MacIntyre, R J | 13194 | Nikoi Kaya, M | 13317 | Reichle, D E | 13114 |
| Khati, B | 13395 | Mack, M D | 13439 | Nishihara, N | 13277 | Rible, J M | 13341 |
| Kim, D S | 13352 | MacMillan, J | 13484 | Nishimura, T | 13514 | Richards, O W | 12984 |
| Kirby, A H M | 13266 | Maddox, D M | 13084 | Noble, R V | 13396 | Richards, W R | 12985 |
| Kirby, C J | 13186 | Madison, C H | 13129 | Norris, J R | 13105 | Richardson, B A | 13515 |
| Kirk, J K | 13446 | Maevskaya, S N | 13391 | Nuorteva, M | 13046 | Richardson, C G | 13407 |
| 13447 | | Magnani, G | 13270 | Nur, U | 13193 | Richardson, D L | 13288 |
| Kistner, D H | 13070 | 13271 | | O'Brien, S J | 13194 | Richens, V B | 13427 |
| Kitagawa, O | 13183 | Maheswary, N P | 13137 | Ohno, M | 12978 | Ridgway, R L | 13305 |
| Kitasaki, K | 13509 | Malanoski, A J | 13440 | Okada, I | 13195 | Ries, S K | 13359 |
| 13510 | | Malviya, H C | 13392 | Okamura, K | 13506 | Rings, R W | 13115 |
| Kitazawa, E | 13519 | Mankau, R | 13339 | Oksanen, H | 13069 | Rinne, M | 13069 |
| Klitzmiller, J B | 13184 | Marin, A | 13011 | Olesen, M | 13353 | Riordan, F O | 13281 |
| Klahr, S | 13366 | Marinkovic, D | 13189 | Ona, J D | 13360 | Rioux, J A | 13060 |
| Klement, Z | 13267 | 13190 | | Osaki, H | 13106 | Risby, E L | 13400 |
| Kline, D M | 13276 | Marks, E P | 13085 | Osborne, D J | 13028 | Ritchot, C | 12986 |
| Klomp, G J | 13444 | Marshall, V G | 13086 | Ovessenska, L | 13042 | Rittmeyer, G | 13487 |
| Klots, A B | 13071 | Martyn, E J | 13313 | Oyzranowska-Poplensk | 13393 | Rivosecchi, L | 12987 |
| Knights, B A | 13476 | Mason, S F | 13512 | Paddock, W C | 13278 | Roberts, H A | 13357 |
| Kojima, K I | 13213 | Matsumura, F | 13461 | Paim, V | 13117 | Roberts, P A | 13200 |
| 13218 | | 13462 | | Pal, B P | 13279 | Roberts, R H | 13116 |
| Kojima, K-I | 13164 | Mau, R | 13087 | Paleg, L G | 13473 | 13406 | |
| 13181 | | Maxwell, F G | 13107 | Paller, E C | 13360 | Robinson, A G | 13301 |
| Kopecky, J | 13511 | 13480 | | Palma, J de D | 12956 | Robinson, D W | 13410 |
| Kormilev, N A | 12971 | May, K N | 13430 | Pande, B P | 13394 | Robinson, G L | 13117 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Robinson, J | 13464 | Shaw, B A | 13361 | Suzuki, D T | 13207 | Vinson, S B | 13142 |
| Rocha, E | 13395 | Shaw, G D | 13322 | Swatek, J A | 13155 | Voigt, E | 13330 |
| Rodman, T C | 13201 | Sheridan, J J | 13286 | Swcatman, G K | 13036 | Vojvodic, D | 13293 |
| Rodricks, J V | 13465 | Sherman, M | 13300 | Swift, J E | 13457 | Vomero, V | 12998 |
| Rohringer, R | 13282 | Shimabukurd, R H | 13492 | Taber, R A | 13493 | Voss, G | 13453 |
| Rota, P | 13321 | Shinkle, M P | 13128 | Taft, H M | 13522 | Vyas, D N | 13498 |
| Rowell, C H F | 13118 | Shirey, W N | 13374 | Tandon, K C | 13412 | Wagner, F | 13342 |
| Rowell, J B | 13234 | Shorey, H H | 13013 | Tashiro, H | 12992 | Wagstaffe, P J | 13499 |
| Runkle, R S | 13423 | 13126 | | Tassell, VAN E | 13047 | Wallis, R C | 13143 |
| Sabet, K | 13283 | Sikorowski, P P | 13129 | Tatsuta, K | 13519 | Walter, J M | 13294 |
| Saho, H | 13284 | Silverstein, R M | 13023 | Tauber, C A | 12994 | Wapensky, L A | 13454 |
| Salid-Aliev, S A | 12991 | 13024 | | Tauber, M J | 12994 | Wargo, M J | 13011 |
| Sakimura, K | 12988 | Singh, M | 13491 | Tempe, J de | 13289 | Warner, S C | 13040 |
| Salceda, V M | 13202 | Sinha, R N | 13323 | 13290 | | Warren, M E | 13144 |
| Saliba, L J | 13526 | Sircar, P | 13426 | Tewari, K K | 13354 | Waters, T F | 13145 |
| Samborski, L J | 13263 | Siverly, R E | 13224 | Thien, L B | 13134 | Watson, J A L | 12999 |
| 13282 | | Sjogren, R D | 13225 | Thomas, K L | 13396 | Webb, J C | 13522 |
| Sanford, D A | 13432 | Skoropad, W P | 13287 | Thompson, G A | 13228 | Webber, J | 13242 |
| Sang, J H | 13203 | Slama, K | 13113 | Thompson, H E | 13327 | Weber, U M | 13093 |
| Sankaranarayanan, K | 13204 | Smart, G C | 13340 | Thompson, J M | 13505 | Weir, A R | 13371 |
| Sarl, L | 13395 | Smirnoff, W A | 13324 | Thompson, N R | 13525 | Welty, R E | 13295 |
| Saul, G B | 13205 | Smith, A J K | 13396 | Thompson, S R | 13212 | Wenneis, W F | 13121 |
| Saul, S W | 13205 | Smith, C F | 12990 | Thorell, C B | 13380 | Whitman, L | 13143 |
| Scanlon, J E | 13219 | Smith, G E | 13226 | Thorsell, W | 13420 | Whitten, M E | 13466 |
| Schaar, G | 13093 | Smith, L W | 13227 | Tobari, Y N | 13213 | Wilde, S A | 13361 |
| Scharloo, W | 13206 | Smith, R F | 13325 | Tobin, J O | 13402 | Wildung, R E | 13520 |
| Schedl, K E | 12989 | Smith, R J | 13358 | Tomich, P Q | 13135 | Williamson, D L | 13216 |
| Schenk, J A | 13119 | Smith, S H | 13285 | Tomov, V | 13136 | Willis, O R | 13109 |
| Scherf, H | 13120 | Sobers, E K | 13375 | Tompkins, D R | 13494 | Wills, W J | 13463 |
| Schildknecht, H | 13121 | Solomon, J D | 13326 | Trahan, G B | 12960 | Wilson, B H | 13146 |
| Schlegel, D E | 13285 | Sommer, N F | 13248 | Trainer, D O | 13403 | 13407 | |
| Schlorgor, A W | 13122 | Sorensen, K A | 13327 | Traub, R | 12995 | Wilson, L F | 13147 |
| Schneider, I | 13123 | Sorm, F | 13113 | Traut, H | 13214 | Witter, J A | 13148 |
| Scholefield, J | 13207 | Sorsa, M | 13208 | Trojanowski, J | 13495 | Wleczyk, C M | 13222 |
| Schreiber, K | 13235 | 13209, 13210 | | Turner, R B | 13137 | Wojtas, M | 13495 |
| Schroder, V N | 13488 | Southwick, F W | 13482 | Tweedy, J A | 13359 | Wood, J C | 13421 |
| Schroeder, H W | 13493 | Spassky, B | 13166 | Ugolini, A | 13138 | Woodard, D B | 13149 |
| Sciuchetti, L A | 13489 | Specht, H B | 13130 | Ullstrup, A J | 13291 | Woolf, C M | 13217 |
| Scott, P C | 13490 | Spiess, E B | 13131 | Ulus, A O | 13341 | Worthing, C R | 13331 |
| Scott, P M | 13455 | Spiess, L D | 13131 | Uma Bai, R | 13292 | Wreford, D | 13362 |
| Scudamore, K A | 13443 | Spofford, J B | 13211 | Umezawa, S | 13519 | Wrischer, M | 13265 |
| Sederoff, R | 13159 | Squibb, R L | 13390 | Urban, D | 12996 | Yadav, T D | 13426 |
| Seed, J R | 13400 | Srivastava, H D | 13412 | Urquhart, G M | 13409 | Yamazaki, C | 13514 |
| Seed, T M | 13400 | St. Clair, A D | 13451 | Valdovinos, J G | 13496 | Yang, H | 13295 |
| Selva, A | 13020 | Stacey, M | 13505 | Valiela, I | 13139 | Yano, T | 13000 |
| Semevsky, F N | 13054 | Stanley, C W | 13517 | Van Emden, H F | 13329 | Yarbrough, K | 13218 |
| Setty, P N | 13491 | Starkov, O A | 12991 | Vance, B D | 13452 | Yates, J R | 13150 |
| Shagov, E M | 13124 | Steinkraus, K H | 12992 | Vandehey, R C | 13215 | Yonke, T R | 13001 |
| Shahmatov, G H | 13418 | Sterzl, O | 12993 | Vane, G W | 13512 | Yoshina, S | 13506 |
| Shanmugasundaram, E | 13292 | Stiner, F M | 13132 | Varga, S | 13433 | Young, J A | 13363 |
| Sharma, B C | 13275 | Stokes, G M | 13527 | Varner, J E | 13471 | Young, J H | 13002 |
| Sharma, G L | 13369 | Stone, F A | 13110 | Vega, M R | 13360 | Yunus, A | 13332 |
| Sharma, M L | 13125 | Stover, R H | 13288 | 13467, 13497 | | Zacchi, A | 13372 |
| Sharma, R K | 13126 | Striganova, B R | 13133 | Vest, E D | 13364 | Zaharieva-Stoilova, B | 13151 |
| Sharma, R M | 13404 | Stryk, F G von | 13518 | Vickery, V R | 13140 | Zajacz, G F | 13518 |
| Sharma, S C | 13516 | Sun, M H | 13291 | Vigna Taglianti, A | 12997 | Zalasky, H | 13296 |
| Sharples, R O | 13266 | Sureau, P | 13379 | Viktorov, G A | 13141 | Zambelli, N | 13343 |
| Shaver, T N | 13127 | Suzuka, I | 13506 | | | Zuska, J | 12970 |
| | | | | | | Zweig, G | 13441 |



ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Adelaide. university
Dept. of Plant Physiology
13473
- Alberta. university
Dept. of Animal Science
13195
- American Association for Contamination Control
Biological Contamination Control Committee
13423
- Army Medical Center, Ryukyu Islands
13196
- Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India
College of Science; Dept. of Chemistry
13516
- Brazil. sociedade Paranaense de Ciencias
Naturais
12976, 12996, 13056, 13057
- Brigham Young University, Provo
13316
- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
13042, 13066, 13136, 13151, 13312
- California. university
Depts. of Human Anatomy and Entomology
13049
- Centro Institute of Nuclear Science, Tehran, Iran
13006
- Chicago. university
Dept. of Biology
13026
- Chile. university
School of Agronomy
13011
- Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas,
Madrid,
Spain; Inst. Jaime Ferran, de Microbiologia
13399
- Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Marketing Service
13258
- Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Div. of Environmental Engineering and Food
Protection
13398
- Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane,
Australia
Pathology Branch
13373
- England. collaborative International Pesticides
Analytical
Committee; Plant Pathology Laboratory, Hert-
fordshire
13500
- England. imperial College Field Station,
Berkshire
13103
- England. ministry of Overseas Development
Tropical Store Products Centre
13005
- England. rothamsted Experimental Station,
Hertfordshire
13477
- Florida. university
Entomology Research Division Laboratory
13137
- Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.
C.
13385, 13386, 13387, 13388, 13389, 13446,
13447
- Forestry Commission
London, 25 Savile Row, England
13231
- Helsinki. university
Electron Microscope Laboratory
13210
- Illinois Univ. at Chicago Circle, Chicago
Dept. of Biological Sciences
13131
- Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar
13392
- Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Mukteswar-
Kumaon
13369
- International Minerals And Chemical Corporation
Chemical Division, Wasco, Calif.
13050
- Kansas. state University
Dept. of Entomology
13021, 13022
- Khartoum. university
Dept. of Botany
13283
- King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England
Dept. of Zoology
12943
- McMaster Laboratory
Organization, Glebe
13417
- Michigan. state University
Atomic Energy Commission Plant Research
Laboratory
13469
- Michigan. state University
Dept. of Horticulture
13359
- Michigan. State University
Atomic Energy Commission Plant Research
Laboratory
13471
- Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food,
England
13273, 13350, 13365, 13424, 13425
- Ministry of Agriculture, London, England
13521
- National Inst. of Animal Industry, Chiba, Japan
13277
- National Inst. of Health
13047
- National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland
12957
- National Research Council of Canada
13383
- National Science Foundation
Environmental Biology
13110
- Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm, Sweden
12971
- North Carolina. state University
Dept. of Genetics
13164
- North Carolina. university
Dept. of Biochemistry and Genetics Curriculum
13177
- North Carolina. university
Dept. of Genetics
13181
- Notre Dame. university
Radiation Laboratory
13157
- Oak Ridge. national Laboratory
Biology Division
13200
- Oregon State Univ., Corvallis
Cooperative Extension Service
13233
- Oregon. state University
Dept. of Zoology
13172, 13192, 13212
- Purdue University
Dept. of Horticulture, Lafayette, Ind.
13490
- Reading. university
Horticultural Research Laboratories, England
13310
- Rockefeller University
13190
- Rockefeller University, New York (City)
13189, 13202, 13204
- Rome. istituto Nazionale di Entomologia
12998
- Sao Paulo. instituto Biologico
Seccao de Parasitologia Vegetal
12955
- South African Inst. for Medical Research,
Johannesburg
Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
12975
- South Dakota. state Chemical Laboratory,
Vermillion
13445
- South-East Asia Treaty Organization Medical
Project
Dept. of Medical Entomology Medical Research
Laboratory, Bangkok
13097, 13098
- Stanford Univ., Calif.
Dept. of Biological Sciences
13472
- Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture
Station, England
13242
- Syracuse. university Research Corporation
Life Sciences Division, N. Y.
13441
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
13401, 13419
- Tasmanian Dept. of Agriculture, Hobart
Entomology Division
13328
- Texas. university
13144
- Texas. university
Dept. of Biochemistry
13458
- Texas. university
Dept. of Zoology
13218
- Texas. university
Genetics Foundation
13051
- Thompson (Boyce) Institute for Plant Research,
Yonkers
13033
- Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland
School of Botany
13286
- Tubingen. max Planck-Institut fur Biologie
13175
- Tulane University
Laboratory of Parasitology, New Orleans
13400
- U. S. dept. of Agriculture. southeastern Forest
Experiment Station, Asheville
13148
- U. S. dept. of the Interior. federal Water
Pollution
Control Administration; Southeast Water
Laboratory, Athens, Ga.
13508
- U. S. food and Drug Administration
Division of Food Chemistry and Technology,
Wash., (City)
13460
- U. S. food and Drug Administration, San
Francisco
13381
- U. S. Dept. of Agriculture
13289, 13290, 13339
- U. S. Public Health Service
Division of Environmental Engineering and Food
Protection
13150
- Valle Univ., Cali, Colombia
Seccion de Virus
12938
- Washington (State). university
Dept. of Genetics
13191
- Washington Univ., Seattle
Dept. of Biochemistry
13073
- Washington University
Dept. of Biology, St. Louis
13197, 13198
- Wisconsin Univ., Madison
13224
- Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Entomology
12959
- Wisconsin University, Madison
Dept. of Soils
13520
- Wisconsin. academy of Sciences, Arts, and
Letters,
Madison
13122
- Wisconsin. state University
Dept. of Natural Sciences, Platteville
12982
- Wisconsin. university
Dept. of Entomology
13001, 13461
- Wisconsin. university
Genetics Laboratory
13161
- Wisconsin. university
Laboratory of Genetics
13063
- Yale University
Dept. of Biology, New Haven
13478



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing ☐ or to change your
address ☐ send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D.C. 20250.



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

G 3 8 5 3







